# European 

 Magazine, A N D
## LONDON REVIEN; For F E B R U AR Y, ${ }_{17} 86$.

[Embellifhed with r. A beantiful Engraving, by Holloway, of the Comteds Vergennes, Minister for Forfign Affairs in France. 2. A Piclurelque Reprefentation of Ruusseau's Last Audress tu his Wife. 3. A View of Wynnstay Theatre. 4. and 5. Tiwo Admission Tickets to the Dramatic Performances there, from the Defigns of H. Bunaury, Eiq.]

CONTAINING
Page Swinburne's Travels in the Two Sicilies,

Some Account of Wynnftay Theatre
Political State of the Nation and of Enrope, for February i786. No. XXIV. ib
A Picture of Life and Manuers in England in 1690 , as drawn by John Evelyn, Efq.
Remarks on the different Succefs, with Rerpect to Health, of fome Attempts to pafs the Winter in High Northern Latitudes. By John Aikin, M. D. [concluded]
Extract from an Effay on the Pleafure which the Mind receives from the Exercife of its Faculties, and that of Talte in particular. By Charles de Polier, Efq.
Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late celebrated L. Euler
An Allegory, intended to recommend a good Tafte in the Choice of Books
Strictures on Heron's Letters of Literature. By a Correfpondent
Reflections on Free-Thinking. By Dr. Watfon, Bifhop of Llandaff
Original Letter from Thomas Cooke, Trannator of Hefiod, \&c. to Mr. Baker 9
Characters, Anecdotes, and Obfervations, by the late Dr. Samuel Johnion : including Cartiglione-Burnet-Beggar's Opera-Carte-Pulteney -Turkim Spy - Goldfmith's Traveller-Duke of Argyle-Dr. Beattie-Hume-Mufic - Mr. Harris

Oblervations on Sea-bathing. By Dr. Buchan 93
Oll the different Schools of Mafic. By the late Dr. Goldfmith
A Comparifon between Laughing and Sentimental Comedy. By the fame *97 The London Review with Anecdotes of Authors.
Mionro's Structure and Phyfiology of Fifhes explained and compared with thofe of Man, and other Animals ${ }^{*} 98$
A Philofophical Effay on Old Maids [concluded]

* IOI

The Errors of Innocence - 104
Analyfis of the Memoirs of the Literary and Philofophical Society of Mancheffer [continued]
in the Years $1777,1778,1779$, and 1780 - 102
A Review of fome interefting Periods of the Irifh Hiltory
M. Manwaring's Addrefs to the Grand Jury of Middlefex - 108
Cary's Actual Survey of Mlddlefex on a Scate of an Inch to a Mile, \&c.
ib.
Florio: a Tate for fine Gentlemen and fine Ladies: and the Bas Bleu; or, Converfation: Two Poems
The Recefs : a Tale of other Times; and a Variety of other new Publications ib.
An Account of the Circumftances which attended the Death of Rouffeas
Journal of the Proceedings of the Third Seffion of the Sixteenth Parliament of Great-Britain : including Lords Addrefs and Anfwer to the King's Speech III

- Subttance of Dr. Hurd's Sermon before the Lords on Jan. 30
- Commons Debates on Mijitia Bill 113
- Army Eftimates - 116
- Fortification of Dock-gards, \&c. \&c. 1 I\$

Poetry : including Hymn of Calliope : at the Clofe of a Poem entitled "Gibilterra Salvata," by the Marquis Ippolito Pindemonte, Noblg Venetian. Trannlated by Mrs. Piozzi, late Mrs. Thrale ---Song by Mrs. Piozzi, late Mrs. Thrale-The Snowball: a Cantata. By the late Cuthbert Shaw-Verfes by George Gray, Efy. \&c. \&c.
Theatrical Journal: including Prologue and Epilogue to the Heirefs--MIrs, Abington's political Addrefs after the performance of Scrub-Plan of Mir. O'Keefe's Love in a Camp-and Kemble's Projects, with Mr. Cobis's Prologue to the latter 127
Particular account of the Etiquette, Dreffes, Dancers, new Carriages, at Court on tie Queen's Birth-day, oblerved Feb. 9.
Foreign Intelligence.
Monthly Chronicle, Promotions, Preferments, Births, Marriages, Obituary, Barometer and Thermometer, Prices of Stocks, Grain, Theatrical Regifter,\&c,

The Menoirs of the COUNT DE VERGENNES, with whicla we have been furnifhed by a very refpectable Literary Claracter in Paris, and which were intended to have accompanied the engraved Portrait of that celebrated Minifter annexcd to the refent Magazine, were unfortunately received too late to appear in the prefent, but fhall be inferted in our next Number.

## ANSWERSTO CORRESPONDENTS.

The paper on the religious obfervance of the Lord's Day is too long, and would lead to a ecnroverfy, for which we have no room in cur Magazine.
F. T. P.'s pieces came ton late this Month.

The ane dotes of $\mathcal{F}$ obn Piokerton and his family came to hand; Fut as, from the extravagance of his laft work, fome doubts may be entertained of his fanty, we lefitate about prouting them. We have no defire to wage war with Bedlam.
T.W. R. G. A. W. T. II. and feveral others, are received. Thofe which have not the pofthge paid are retumed to the office.

Ths aneclote from Mr. Looke's' Works being taken from a book familiar to every body, we muft decline inferting.

STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.



> FKICE of STOCKS,
> FED $2,5-86$.


New 4 per Cent.
${ }^{1777}, 89 \frac{7}{8} \frac{1}{8}$
prem.
5 perCemi.Aun. 3784 ,
$\mathrm{IO}_{4} \frac{7}{3} \frac{3}{4}$
3 per Cent. red. $70 \frac{1}{8}$
$\frac{1}{4}$
3 perct Conf. 7069
7-8:13s
F $\operatorname{Pcr}$ Cent. 1726, —
3 per Cent. 1751, -
South Sea Stock, -
Old S. S. An. -
New Si S. Ann. -
India Strock,
? pract. Inci. Ann.

New Navy and Vict. Bills $2 \frac{1}{7}$ dif.
Long Ann. $20 \frac{3}{4}$ 13toths yrs. pur.
10 years Short Ann. 1777, fhut
30 years Ann. 1778 , 135 - 16 ths yrs.pur.
3 per Cemt. Scrip. -
4 per Ct. Sorjp.
Unintum, -
lizcheçut Bills
Lot. Tick. 251. a 24., 10s, mon.

## EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

# A N D LONDON REVIEW; For FEBRUARY, 1786. 

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

Gevtemen,

THE works of the only legitimate fucceffor to our inimitable Hogarth are now fought after with fuch avility, that I am fenfible you will efteem it an obligation to have the opportunity of extenting the knowlelge and circulation of a few of them bejond the narrow limits to which they have hitherto been confined. The Theatreat Wynstar, which is one I now fend, is however by another hand, but is foconnected with the reft, that I think it ought to accompary them.

The hofitality of this ancient family, and the unaffected generofity of the prefent refretentative of it , afford the moft pleafing picture to the contemplation of an Euglithman. Here at certain feftivals, men whofe
genius will hercafter contrihute to adorn the age now paffing, and women whofe accom plithments grace the prefent times, are frequently allemblet,
Prefenting of fair Virtne's thining tafk
lo myftic pageantries and moral mafk.
The dramatic enterzainments exhibited at this place, in my opinion, deferve to be refcued from oblivion : I fhall therefore probably at : future opportunity give your readers a hiftury of this eiegant Theatre, and an account of the performances and perfermers exhibited in it. I blieve the materials $I$ am poifetied of are authentic ; but 1 foall hold it incumbent upon me to have them coufirmed by good authority, hefore I venture to trouble you again (which I mean to do) on this fubject. I am, \&c. R. IW. The POLITICAL STATE of the NATION and of EURORE for Feb. i 786. [No. XXIV.]

IN our lucubrations for January we had barely time and room to glance at the Royal Speech, concluding on that fubject, " that we muft leave the minifter to develope his fecret meaning by his future actions." We did well thus to refer ourfelves to the MiniIter's actions, rather than his words, fur the explanation of his intentions ; otherwife, who sould have fo much as furpected that in the following words, " and you will, I am perfiaciled, be equally ready to make fuch provifion as may be neceffary for the public fervice, and particularly for maintaining our naval frength on the mof fecure and refpcitable froting," was comprehended that valt ccheme of heaping fortifications upon fortifications round our naval arfenals, bred in the pericranium of a great officer of ordnance? a fcheme to make our fea coalts in the Channel one great chain of forts, or a general impregnable fortrefs! a fcheme pregnant with an immenfe expence-a war expence, or nearly fo, in the midift of what Minifters themfelves call a time of profornd peace! a great certain expence known! a mach greater expence unknown, undefined, and almoft indefinite ! -Again, who would have thought, that the above article thus explained by deeds of enormous expenditure, would be immediately followed by thefe emphatic words, " above all, let me recommend to you the eftiblifhment of a fixed plan for the reduction of the national debt?" - A ftrange tranfition, from building caftles on the water, to build2ng caftles in the air! !!-What, in the name
of wonder, does the Minifter mean, by payng the netional debt at the moment he is throwing infurmountable obitacles in the way ? - Pay the national debt, but fpeud the money firt!!!! Incomprehenfible are the ways of Minifters!

For a confiderable time little feemed to be doing, late as the feifion had commenced : but all of a fudden, the Minifter puhed forward the money bufinefs with amazing rapidity. A vaft fum voted in Exchequer-bills: the land-tax and malt-tax bills, and other money matters proceeded upon with celerity, until she Minifter met with fome interroption on tue fcore of the ahove fortifying para, which may be produlive of very warm and interefting debates, more than the Minifter expected, yet not more than may be neceffary ; fo much to, that the protraction of the conteft may affird us an opportunity of going deeper into the fubject than we can with propriety at prefent.

A famous orator has attacked a great man lately returned from an elevated flation in the Eart Indies, in a thite and manner that bids fair to take up a great part of the attention of both Houfes of Parliament for a confiderable time. As an appeal is propofed to be mace to the laws of the land before the ligheft tribunal of the nation, where, if it once arrives, it will, no doubr, meet with frict impartial joftice, we chute to br filent on the merits of it ; and fhall, therefore, leave is with: this obfervation, that the accufer ought to have good grounds for what he has alrealy
publifhed to the world: this ue leave him to elucidate in due time and place.

Our commercial treaties all feem to ftand Atill with France, with Germany, and with Ruffia; perhaps waiting for one another's approhation and concurrence, that there may be no incongruity or clafling of any of their interefts in their refpective theaties with us; for they all feem to hang together, and all to bear hard upon poor Old England. Indeed our fallow puhiticians here at home affilt them to make their own terms with us, by telling them in our public prints how much they have the advantage over us, and how much we are dependent on them; particularly on the latter of thefe powers for our very exiftence as a naval or maritime power. We differ widely from thefe parricidal falfe politicians, and take upon us to affert, that the commercial intereft, the naval force, and imperial dominion of the Czarina is as much dependent on us as any of our interelts are dependent on her: and that if the deferts us, ber bett, firmeft, and moit farloful frients, to throw herfelf into the peificlious armis of France, fle will commit an act of political fuicide, which will, fooner or later, overthrow her great and migtity newly accunulated empire, provided France continues to be what France has bitheto been, and Great Britain has not luft all tits public fpirit, martial fire, and true national virtue. But the efucidation of this important fubject cannot be gone into here; it will come in our way in the courfe of our nlewing the radical defects and conititutional imbecility of the triple or quadruple confederacy now forming by France, as promifed and begun in former Magazines, which we hope to perform to the fatistaction and joy of all found rational politicians, friends of our teloved ifland.

Our Minifters have afforded the United States of America a frefh opportunity of infulking the majefty, and trampling under foot the dignity of Great-Britain, by fending a Conful to reprefent his Majefty among his revolted fubjects, who have not yet formed themfelves into any regular efficient government, confequently are incapable of making any folid commercial treaty; yet have upftart pride and infolence enough to manifeit their difuan of the Conful and his principals; to receive him with apparent reluctance as a Conful and as no Contul at the fame time ; not without a fevere farcafm upon Britifh Minifters for this their premature, injudicious, and improper appointment. It was certainly a very improper meafure to fend a Conful to a people whom we were at the fame time exclading from our remaining colonies and dependencies: leaving every other confideration out of the queftion, this alone renders the meafure abfurd.

Foreign Powers feem to ftand ftill at prefent, watching attentively the motions of our Parliament : to fee wherher that body will take any decifive refolution refpecting the German league, and the conduct of Britifh and Hanoverian Minifers in that tranfaction. We do not yet fee that Parliament takes any cognizance of the matter either by way of approbation or cenfure, or that Minifters wifh to throw the fubject into the way of Parliament. So far as it has been glanced at in Parliament, Minifters have declined the fubject ; and not one of them dared to avow their having taken any active part in that bufinefs, declaring themfelves merely paffive and unconcerned : how far they will be juftified in that line, the motions of foreigia Powers will probably foon difcover. The conduct of Oppofition on this foore is not more commendable than that of their envied adverfaries : they never opened their mouths about it laft Seffion, though we remonftrated noft earneettly againtt it fo long ago as July laft, without any effect either on Minifters or patriots.

The Dutch rulers have been calling their fubjects to fet apart a day of fafting and humiliation, or of thankfgiving and praife for their deliverance from paft troubles, we know not which; but fomething like deprecating threatened impending dangers: appears upon the face of their circular letter. The performance of their preliminary articles with the Emperor ticks hard in their throats, and will not eafily be digefted in their fomachs, ftrong as they ars.

The Emperor and the Fiench go on hand in hand in ftrengthening their alliance, and drawing the Emprefs of Rufia, as well as other Powers, into their confederacy. France is aluays fure of Spain for one acceffary to any fcheme the may bring forward: Spain, by fubmitting to the dominion of the Bourbon family, has defcended from her priftine dignity and rank among nations, and become a mere appendage to the French Monarchy. There feems, however, to be a fchifm breaking out in the Houfe of Bourtion, by the threatened defection of the Court of Naples: what that will produce we leave to time to determine. No doubt the French Court will endeavour to fmother it in its birth, and will not be very fqueamifh as to the means to be ufed to fuch an important end as keeping the Houfe of Bourbon united and compact in all its parts.

Venice ftill perfeveres in attacking Tunis, or bringing its goverament to liten to the dictates of reafon.

Portugal, impelled by the above fpirited example, is faid to take the leal in a confederacy againt the Barbary States: anew phzem muon in politics.

## To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

## Gentlemen,

1think it will be admitted, as I believe it has already been obferved by one of your Correfpandents, that pictures of life and manners are always amufing and often ufeful. They will ferve either to correct the improper habits of the prefent times, or to point out the fuperiority of the age we live in over preceding periods. Comparifons generally difadvantageous to living modes and cuftoms, have frequently and at varions times been made; and perhaps it may in fome meafure promote good humour to learn, that there has always been a difpofition in mankind to exalt the age which has paft above that in which we live. The following defeription was written in the year 1690 by John Evelyn, Efq. Author of Sylva, and many other excellent works, and is extracted from the Preface to a parnphlet publifhed by him, entitled, "Mundus " Muliebris, or, the Lady's Dreffing-room " unlock'd, and her Toilette Spread. In " burlefque. Together with the Fop Diction" ary, compiled for the ufe of the Fair Sex." 4 to.
"The refined lady expects her fervants and humble admirers fhould court her in the forms and decencies of making love in fathion. In order to this you murt often treat her at the play, the park and the mufick ; prefent her at the raffe; follow her to Tunbridge at the feafon of drinking of waters, though you have no need of them yourfelf. You muft improve all occafions of celebrating her thape, and how well the mode becumes her, though it be ne'er fo fantaftical and ridiculous; that the fings like an angel; dances like a goddefs; and that you are charmed with her wit and beauty. Above all, you muft be fure to find fome faalt or imperfection in all other ladies of the town, arid to laugh at the Fops like yourfelf. With this a little prastice will qualify you for the converfation and myftery of the Ruelle; and if the whole morning be fpent between the glafs and the comb, that your perruque fit Well and cravat ftrings be adjufted, as things of importance; with thefe and the like accomplifliments you'll emerge a confummate $b_{\text {eau }}$, anglicè a coxcomb. But the dancing yourter will ftill be neceffary to preferve your good mien, and fit you for the winter ball.
File "Thus you fee, young Sparks, how the file and method of wooing is quite changed, as weil as the language, fince the days of our forefathers (of unhappy memorve fimple
Euror Mag.
and plain men as they were!) who courted and chofe their wives for their modefty, frugality, keeping at home, good houfewifery, and other œeconemical virtues then in reputation. And when the young damfels were taught all thefe in the comntry, and their parents houfes, the portion they brought was more in virtue than money, and the was a richer match than one who could have brought a million, and nothing elfe to commend her. The prefents which were made when all was concluded, were a ring, a necklace of pearl, and perhaps another fair jewel, the bona paraphernalia of her prudent mother, whoie nuptal kirtle gown and petticoat lafted as many anniverfaries as the happy couple lived together, and were at la't bequeathed with a purfe of old gold, rofe nobles, fpur royals and fpaukers, as an heir loom to her grand-daughter.
"They had cupboards of ancient ufeful plate, whole chefts of damafk for the table, and fore of fine holland fheets (white as the driven fnow) and fragrant of rofe and lavender for the bed, and the fturdy oaken bedftead and furniture of the houfe lafted cre whole century; the fhovel-board and other long tables both in hall and parlour were as fixed as the freehold; nothing was move able fave joint ftools, the black-jacks, fil-ver-tankards and bowls. And though many things fell out between the cup and the lips when Nappy-ale, March-beer, Metheglin, Malmefey, and Old Sherry got the afcendant amongtt the Blue-coats and Badges, they fung Old Symon and Cberiot Cbaje, and danced Brave Arthur, and were able to draw a bow that made the proud Monfieur trem, ble at the whizze of the grey-goofe feather. 'Twas then ancient hofpitality was kept up in town and country, by which the tenants were enabled to pay their landlords at punctual day; the poor were relieved bountifully, and charity was as warm as the kitchen, where the fire was perpetual.
" In thofe happy days, Sure-foot, the grave and fteady mare, carried the good Knight and his courteous Lady behind him to church, and to vifit the neighbourhood, without fo many hell catis, rattling coaches and crew of Damme Lacqueys which a grave livery fervant or two fupplied, who rid before and made way for his worthip.
" Things of ure were natural, plain and wholefome; nothing was fuperfluons; nothing neceffary wanting; and men of effars ftudied the publi: good, and gave exanupa*
of true piety, loyalty, juftice, fobriety, charity, and the good neighbourhood compored moft differences. Perjury, fuborning witneffes, alimony, avowed adutterys, and Miffes (publickly owned) were prodgies in thofe days, and laws were reafon not craft, when men's titles were fecure, and they ferved their generation with honour ; left their patrimonial eftates improved to an hopeful heir, who pafing from the Freefchool to che Colliege, and chence to the Inns of Court, acquainting himfelf with a competent tucture of the laws of his comntry, followed the example of his worthy anceftors; and if he travelled ahroad, it was not to count fteeples, and bring home feather and ribbon, and the fims of other nations, but to fुain such experience as rendered him ufeful to his Prince and country upon occafron, and confirmed him in the love of both of them above any other.
"The virgins and young ladies of that golden age quafiverunt laname and linum; put their hands to the fipindle, nor difdained they the needle; were obieguienis and helpful to their parents; inftructed in the managery of the family, and gave prefages of making excellent wives; nor then did they read fo many romances, fee fo many plays and fmutty farces, fet up for viffts, and have their days of audience and idle paftime. Honeit Gleck Ruff and Honours diverted the ladies at Chritmas, and they knew not fo much as the names of Ombre, Comet, and Baffet. Their retirements were devout and religious books, and their recreations in the diftulatory, the knowledge of plants and their virtues, for the comfort of their poor neighbours, and ufe of the family, which
wholefome phain diet and kitchen phyfic preferved in perfect health. In thofe days the fcurvy, fpleen, \&c. were fқarce heard of, till foreign drinks and mixtures were wantonly introduced. Nor were the young gentlewomen fo univerfally afficted with hyfterical fits, nor, though extremely modeft, at all melancholy, or lefs gay and in good humoar; they could touch the Lute and Virginal, fing "Like to the damofk rofe" and their breath was as fweet as their voices. They danced the Gararys, Spani/a Pavan, and Sillengers Kound upon fippets, with as much grace and lovelinefs as any Ifaac, Monficur or Italian of them all can teach with his Fop call, and apifh poftures.
"To flrew you, then, how the world is altered among us, fruce foreign manners, the Iuxury (more than Afiatick) which was the final ruin of the greateft, wifeft, and moft noble Monarchy upon earth, has univerfally odtained annong us, corrupting ancient fimplicity; and in what extravagant form the young gallant we detcribed is to court the fex, and make his addereffes (whether hits expedition be for marrixare or miltrefs) ; it has been thought good by fome charitable hands, that have contributed to this catalogue, to prefent him with an enumeration of particulars, and computation of the charges of the adventure, as follows:"-

But the remainder, which contains a poetical defcription oi a Lady's Dreffing-room, and an explanation of the famionable words ufed for the furniture of it, will I am afraid be too long for this Month's Magazine.
I therefore fublcribe myfelf for the prefent, Your well-wilher,
E. If
R.EMARKS on the DIFFERENT SUCCESS, with RESPECT to HEALTH, of SOMP attempts to pafs the WINTER in HigH NORTHERN LATITUDES. By JOHN AIKIN, M. D.
[Fiom the "Memoirs of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchefter."] [Concluded from Page 23.]

$I^{1}$T is well enough known among fea-faring people, that frefh animal food is ferviceble to fcorbutic perfons; but whether the contant ufe of it alone would prevent the fcurvy, they have no means of experiencing. As little can we learn from their experience, whether any other mode of preferving animal fleth than that of fating, will keep it in fullia fate as to be falubrious food. But the narrative of the eight Englifhmen feems to determine both thefe important points ; for their provifion was all of the animal kind, and the greateft part of it was flefh killed feveral months before, and kept from decaying, either by the coldnefs of the climate atone, or by the couking it had undergone.

It is evident, too, that the failors of Kamt ${ }^{-}$ fchatka, who fubfift during fo long a voyage on animal food unfalted, mutt either preferve it by fmoking, freezing, or other fimilar proceffes, or muft ufe it in a putrid ftate. To this laft, indeed, from the accounts we have of the ufual diet of thefe people, they feem not at all averfe; though we may find it difficult to conceive how the body can be kept in health by food abfolutely putrefied, The Laplanders, alfo, who fuhfitt fo entirely on animal food without falt, mult have other methods of preferving it for a confiderable time; and, indeed, it feems to be the conftant practice in Ruffia and other northera regions, for the inhabitants to freeze sheir
meat in orter to lay it up for their winter's stock.
Thefe facts lead to the confideration of the queftion, whether falted meat be prejudicial on account of the quantity of falt it contains; or merely hecaufe the falt fails to preferve the juices of the fleth in fuch a ftate as to afford proper nutriment? The latter, I believe, is the more prevalent opinion ; yet, I confefs, I cannot but think, that fea-falt itfelf, when taken in large quantities, muft prove unfriendly to the body. The feptic quality of fmall proportions of falt mixed with animal matters (and fmall proportions only can be received into the juices of a living animal) has been proved by the well-known experiments of Sir John Pringle. But beffdes this it may prove hurtful, by the acrimonious and corrofive property with which it may impregnate the fiuids. It is univerfally allowed, that much falt and falted meats are very prejudicial in the diforders vulgarly called fcorbutic amongit us; which, though in many refpects different from the genaine feafcurvy, yet refemble this difeafe in many leading tymptoms, as laffitude, livid blotches, fpungy gums, and difpofition to hæmorrhage. And fome of the fymptoms of the fea-fcurvy feem to indicate a faline, and not a fimple $p u$ trid acrimony; fuch as that of the disjoining of bones formerly broken ; in which cafe, the Gffeous matter of the callus is probably rediffolved by the faline principle contained in the animal fluids. On the other hand, it feems to be a fact, that feveral. of the northern nations, whofe diet is extremeiy patrid, (ais before hinted with refpect to the peoplie of Kamtichatka) are able to preferve themfelves from the fcurvy; therefore putrid aliments alone will not neceffarily induce it.

On the whole, on an attentive confaderation of the facts which have been recited, fome of which are upon a pretty extenfive fcale, 1 cannot but adopt the opinion, that ibe ufe of fea-fall is a very principal caufe of © ${ }^{\text {be }}$ Scurvy; and that a total alfinence from it, is one of the mof important means for preventing thiss difarafe.

A confiderable article of the diet of the eight Englifhmen, though neceffity alone could have brought them to ufe it, was probably of confiderable fervice in preventing the diforders to which their fituation rendered them liable. This was the whicle's fritters, Which, though deprived of great part of their oil, muft ftill contain no fmall fhare of it. All voyagers agree, that the Samoides, Efquimaux, Greenlanders, and other inhabitants of the polar regions, make great ufe of the fat and oil of fim and marine animals in their diet, and indeed can fcarcely fubfint bithout them, fin what precife manner
thefe fubftances act, is not, perhaps, eafily explained; but as the ufe of them would, doubtlefs, cauife an accumulation of fimilar parts in the body, and as we find all animals deftined to endure the fevere coid of the arctic climates, are copionly furnifhed with fat, we may conclude, that it polfeffes fome peculiar efficacy in defending from the impreffions of cold.

With refpect to the warm rein-deer's blood, which the Rufian failors feem to have thought fo falutary, and the ufe of which is confirmed in one of the quotations; if it has any particular effect in preventing the fcumy, beyond that of the juices extracted from recent animal fefh by cookery or digeltion, it muft probably refide in fome nuaflimilated particles, derived from the vegetable food of the animal, and till retaining confiderably of a vegetable nature. It is well known that the chyle does not immediately lofe its peculiar properties, and mix undiftinguifhably with the blood ; and that the milk, that fecretion the moft fpeedily and abundartly feparated from the blood, poffefies many properties in common with vegetable fubftances. As to their other prefervative, the fwallowing of raw frozen meat, I am at a lofs to account for any falutary effects it may have, except as an aliment rendered eary of digeltion, by the peser of froft in making fubftances tender.

To proceed to the next important article, that of drink. It appears, that in all the unfuccefsful inftances, vinous and firituous liquors were ufed, and probably in confiderable quantities. Thus, in one of the Durch journals, notice is taken, that an allowance of brandy began to be ferved to each man as foon as the middle of September. Writers on the fcurvy feem almoft unanimoully to confider a portion of thefe liquors as an ufeful adulition to the diet of perfons expofed to the caufes of this difeafe; and due deference ought certainly to be paid to their knowledge and experience: but, convinced as 1 am , that art never made fo fatal a prefent to mankind as the invention of diftilling fpirituous liquors, and that they are feldom or never a naceffary, but atmoft always a pernicious articie in the diet of men in health, I cannot but look with peculiar fatisfaction on the confirmation this opinion receives by the events in thefe narratives.

Indeed, from reafoning alone, we might naturally be led to the fame conclufion. A great degree of cold renders the fibres rigid ; and by repelling the blood and nervous principle from the furface of the body, increafes the vital energy of the internal organs. Hence, the heart contracts more forcibly, and the ftomach has its warmth and mukcu-
lar action augmented. In thefe circumftances, ftimulants and aftuintents feem by no means indicated; but rather fubfances of an oppofite nature. We bave acquired by affociation the idea of oppofing actual cold by matters potentially or inetaphorically hot; but this is in great meafure a fallacious notion. Oin the contrary, it is found that the effects of excellive heat are beft refilted by warm and acrid fubftances, fuch as the fpicy and aromatic vegetables which the hot climates moft abundantly produce, and which are fo much uted in the diet of the inlabitants. And if it be admitted as a general law of nature, that every country yields the products beft adapted to the health and fuitenance of its inhabitants, we fhould conclude, that aromatic vegetables and fermented liquors are peculiarly appropriated to the warmer climates ; while bland, nily animal matters are rather deligned for the ufe of the frigid regions. Spirits, as antifeptics, may, indeed, feem to be indicated where there is a necefity of living upon corrupted putrefcent flefh; but they cannot act in this way without, at the lame time, rendering the food harder and more indigeftible, and, consequently, leffening the quantity of nutriment to be derived from it. The temporary glow and elevation caufed by fpirituous liquors are, I imagine, very fallacious tokens of their good effects; as they are always fucceeded by a greater reverie, and tend rather to confume and exhaulf, than to feed and invigorate, the genuine prineiple of vital energy. Another extremely pernicious effect of thefe liquors, is, the indolence and fupidity they occation, rendering men inattentive to their own pre.. fervation, and unwilling to ufe thofe exertions, which are io peculiarly neceffary in fituations like thufe defcribed in the foregoing narratives. And this leads me to the confideration of a third important head, that of exercife.

The utility of regular and vigorous exercife to men expofed to the caufes inducing fcurvy, is abundantly confirmed by experience. Captain Cook feems to attribute his remarkable fuccefs in preferving the health of his crew, more to great attention to this point, than to any other circumatance. This opinion is greatiy corroborated by the relations before mentioned. Captain Monck's crew, wintering with their thips in fafety before them, and well furnined fwi h all kinds of fee-ftores, could have little occafion for labour. The two companies of Dutchmen feem to have done little during their melancholy abode, but drink brandy, and fmoke tobacco over their fires. On the other hand, Captain James's men were very fufficiently employed in the lahofious tafk of building their pinaace, which
notwithfanding their weak and fickly fate, they had nearly completed, before they found the work unneceffary. The three Ruffians on Eaft Spitzbergen who furvived, are expreflly faid to have ufe! much exercife by way of prefervative ; as alfo, according to. Counfellor Muller, do thofe who winter in Nova Zembla. A difficulty, however, here occurs; which is, that we know it to be the cuftom of the inhabitants of the very northern regions, to fpend their long winter night almont entirely under ground; feeming, in that refpect, to imitate the arimals of the country, which lie torpid in their holes and dens curing the winter. From the journal of the eight Englifhmen, too, I fhould jadge, that they were inactive during the greateft part of the time that the fun was invifible. But it is to be remarked, that in thefe inftances, what I confider as the moft powerful caufe of the fcurvy, the ufe of falted provifions, did not exift ; and therefore lefs powerful prefervatives would be neceffary. Further, the Englifh crew had a very fcanty allowance of provifion of any kind; whicliz would, doubtleis, take off from the neceffity of much exercife. Thus, the animals which fleep out the winter, take in no nutrimens whatfoever, and therefore are not injured by abfolute reft.

Exercire is probably ferviceable, hoth by promoting the difcharge of effete and cor: rupted particles by excretion, and by augmenting the animal heat. As far as cold in itfelf can be fuppofed a caufe of difeafe? its effects will be mof directly oppofed by increafing the internal or external heat. And this leads to the confideration of the further means for guarding againft and tempering the intenfe feverity of the wintry air in the fe climates.

It appears from the journals of the unfortunate fufferers in there attempts, that they endured great miferies from the cold ; their fuel foon proving infufficient for their confumption, and their daily increafing weaknefs preventing them from fearching for more, or keeping their fires properly lupplied. On the other hand, the Englifh and Ruffiaus had not only made their huts very fubftantial, but had fecured plentiful fupplies of fuel. And the nations who conftantly inhabit the arctic regions, are reprefented as living in ant actually warm atmofphere in their fubterraneous dwellings, and guarded by impenetrable coverings when they venture abroad. The animals, too, which retire during the winter, are alu a s found in clofe caverns or deep burrows, rolled up, and frequently heaped together in numbers, fo as to preferve a confiderable degree of warmth. Of the feveral methods of procuring heat, there can be little doubt, that warm clothing, and
the matual rontact of animal bodies, moft be the moft filendly, as being moit equatele, and not inviting fuch an infiux of cold air, as is caufed by the burning of an artificial fire. And the advantage of fubterraneous lodgings is proved by the well-known faet of the nachanging temperature of the air at certain depths beneath the furface.

Thefe are the mof material obfervations that have occurred to me, on reflecting upon the remarkable hiftories and facts before related. I would flatter myfelf that they might affift in the framing of fuch rules and precautions, as would render the fuccefs of any future actempts of the like kind lefs precarious.

Extract from An ESSAY on the PLEASURE which the MIND receives from the EXERCISE of its FACULTIES, and that of TASTE in PARTICULAR. By CHARLES DE.POLIER, Efq. Read Feb. 27, 1782.

## [From the Same.]

THE agreeable fenfations we receive from the productions of the fine arts, are, in a great meafure, owiug to the order and fymmetry, which enable the mind to take in, without labour, all the different parts of them. It is by this, that rbyme becomes agreeable in poetry. Some have contended, indeed, that this return of the fame founds, invented in the Gothic ages, ought to be claffed among the Acroftics, Anagrams, and fuch other frivolous productions, whofe only merit lies in their difficulty. They inftance the Greeks and the Romans, whofe poetry, far more harmonious than ours, charms the fenfe, and delights the ear, without the help of rhyme. But they do not feem to have attended fufficiently to the ufe of poetry, and the nature of the ancient languages. Verfes are made to be fung, or to be rehearfed. From the mouth of the actor, the mufician, or the reader, whoever he may be, they are fuppofed to pafs into the minds of a whole people; and their compofition is the more perfect, the more readily they prefent themfelves to the memory.

The Greek and Latin tongues, by means of their long and fhort fyllables, and tine vafious meafures into which they may be reduced, form a kind of chaunt, melody or noted air, which the memory can eafily lay hold of; and therefore, the return of the fame founus becoming ufelefs, would caufe mothing but a difagreeable repetition.

Our modern languages have not the fame advantage, or poffeis it, at it aft, in a much lefs degree. The blank verfe of the Englifh, German, and Italian, except in very few Thining exceptions, feems to be verve only to the eye, or depends at leaft fo much on the skilfulnefs of the reader, as not to obtain the effect above-mentioned, with by far the greatef part of thefe who read them. Poems where it is ufed, are not popular: the ideas they convey, the fontiments they mean to
inculcate, however forcibly expreffed, do not eafily recar to the memory: and I dare fay, that for one perfon who remembers a paffage from Milon, Foung, or Akenfug, there are twenty who will quote fome from Pope, Dryden, or Prior.

This controverfy has long been decided in France, where, notwithftanding the frenuous efforts of one of its greateft poets (Monficur de la Motte) rhyme has kept in puetry the dominion which the nature of the French language inconteftably gave it.

In England, wheie a Sbakefpeare and a Milton have written, the matter feems yet to be fub judice. It would ill become nie, as a young man, and a foreigner, to be that judge; but I may be indulged in fupporting what I have alledged here in favour of rhyme, by the opinion of the beft critic now living in this nation, Dr. Fohnfon; who, admiring the powers of Milton, and the amazing disnity given to his fentiments, by a verffifation which he otherwife rather difapproves, adds, "He that thinks himfelf capable of aftonihhing, may write blank verie: but thofe that hope only to pleafe, mult condefcend to rhyme."*

Another general objection has been brought agaiuft rhyme. "How comes it, fays Monfieur de la Mortes that this monotony, which you affirm to be, by its nature, fo agreeable in poetry, is almof confantly fo unpleafant in a fifter art, in mufic ?', To this might be anfwered, that the chief object of the mufician being to delight by the founds, he cannot fucceed better than by varying them juliciouny: whereas a Poet is not fatisfied with charming the ears of his audience; he wihes to imprefs on their memory a feries of ideas, of fentiments, of expretlions; and there are none of his verfes which he would not be glad to engrave, with indelible characters, on the hearts of all mankind. He avails himfelf, therefore, of the rhyme which
modern languages offer him, as the moft tawourable help towards the attaining of his purpole.

But to return to our fubjeet, from which I muft beg pardon for having wandered fo far. Imitation, which is the principle of all the fine arts, is another species of fymmetry, whether it acts by means of colour, of founds, of geftures, or of words. The ajoect it prefents, eafily iake hold of our imaginaion, by the comparifon we make Gf them with objects already known to us.

Ariflotle and his followers have maintained, that the pleafure produced in the mine, by the reprefentation of any object, was awing to its acguring, by that means, a new degree of knowledge. This opinion feems wrong, becanfe it allows no difference letween a juf and an unfair reprefentation: nor any gradation of pleafure, from the different degrees of execution. The mind every way makes a new acquifition of kivowledge, and muit, therefore, receive arreeable fenfations alke, from the Iliad of Ifumer, and the Thebaid of Shatims; the picEuses of Rapbael, ard thofe of a figu-painter; the mufic of Handel, and the uncouth notes - $\hat{\text { a }}$ an Inth piper.

Other philofophers have afferted, that the reprefentation of an object pleafes, only by its interefting the pafions. And fo far it is swe, that the foul cannot be moved, or ftrongly affeefed, without it. But does not even the leaft interefting object make a flight imprefinon of pleafure, at leaft on the fuitace of the fonl, if it is well reprefented, and if an exact fymmetry is to be feen between the picture and the original ? Every body munt have felt it ; and it proceeds from this principal law in the nature of our fen-fations-that any object becomes agreeable, whofe parts are to formed, and fo difpcied, as to pretent the mind with an eafy, clear, and diftinct idea of the whole.

What is called Contraft in painting, poetry, and eloquence, is another fort of $1 \mathrm{ym}-$ metry, which, by bringing contrary objects near to each other, fets off the features of the one, by the comparion we make of them with the features of the other: This relation has been taken from nature, in whofe works it feldom fails of having a pleafing effect. It is from it, that the views in Switzerland, and in other mountinous countries, are fo particularly agreeable. The difimilitude of the objects which the eye embraces, renders them all more friking, and helps the mind to get a clearer idea of the whole. Thus, when fkilfully applied to the productions of art, contraft is generally attended with great fuccefs. We accordingly read, that the ancient fculptors,
in order to fet off the beanty of a Penus, $z$ Graze, or an Apollo, ufed to place them in a niche formed in the fatue of a Farwn, or a Sutyr; and Virgil, in order to paint more ftrongly the agitation of Dido's heart, places the fcene of her agonies in the night, when Morpbers fpread his peaceful influence over all the reft of mankind.

There are, beffules fymmetry, certain relations or proportions, which the mind eafly conceives, and which therefore become agreeable. Thus, in architecture, for in ftance, the height of the porticos, in regular buildings, is double the breadth: the height of the entablature, is a fourth, and that of the pedeftal, a third of the height of the column. All eminent architeets, among the difierent proportions adapted to their defign, have always made choice of thofe which the mind could comprehend without any difficulty. The fame may be obferved in mufic. Of all concords, the unifon and the oczave fhould be the mokt agreeable, becaufe they excite more vibrations in the fibres of the ear : but the pleafure we receice from this enchanting art, depends more on the mind, than on the organ adapted to convey if. The fifis is the mont agreeable of all concords, becaufe it prefents to the mind a proportion, the finding out of which gives it a degree of exercife, that caufes no wearinefs, confequentily no dinguf.

Some compofitions there are in mufic, which pleare only profound muficians, and ftrike, perhaps, the reft of the hearers as harfi and difcordant. May not this be owing to the very fine tafte of the former, by which they are enabled, in the midt of feeming diffonances, to find out relations, which do not affect ears lefs exercifed than theirs?

The analogy which we find in all the works of nature, allows us to conjecture that the fame law which determines the agreeablenefs of founds, has alfo an influence upon other objects of our fenfes. Some colours, for inftance, fet together, give an agreeable fenfation to the eye, and more 10 than if they appeared fingle. The fame principle may, perhaps, be extended ta fmells, and to favours, with fome reftrictions, however; for, though it may be generally afierted, that thofe which are falubrious are agreeable, yet it mut be owned, that their agreeablenefs does not always feem to depend on their falubrity.

But it is not juft proportion and fymmetrical relation alone that renders the works of the fine arts agreeable. They are chienty made fo, by one principal object, or common eind, to which all their different parts are adaptefl, and which enables the mind the
more eafily to comprehend, and to retain them.

Wifdom, in morality, has been definedThe having one good purpofe in view, and ufing the beft means to attain that purpofe. So beoufy, in the imitative arts, might be faid to confit in the choice of a gnod object, and in making every thing tend to the expreffion of $i t$, as to one cormmon end. Certain it is, that this correfpondence of the parts with the whole, is to be confidered as the firt and principal caufe of agreeable renfations. It is alone fufficient to give beauty to the mort fimple objects; and, if other embellifhments are wanted, it becomes the ftandard of their propriety, and the rule by which we can determine, whether they ars real beauties, or only flinining blemifhes. But to give the mind an eafier and more agreeable perception of the object, art has ftll gone farther. Amoug all thefe parts, which are made to refer to one common end, a principal one is chofen, to which all others are fubordinate, and which becomes like a center of re-union for them. Architecture can illuftrate this. Unacquainted with the real beauties of their art, the Gothic architects never failed to place, on both fides of the body of their buildinge, fuch enormous wings, or rather malfes of ftome, as almoft totally eclipfed it, and kept the fight divided and undetermined. Bromante, Palladio, and after them molt of the moderin architects, taught, perhaps, by Viliuvius, but certainly more acquainted than their predeceffurs with what would ftrike the eyes agreeably, have placed, in the midulle of their buildings, a principal part, which, eminent above the reft, gives the fight a fixed point, from which it can glance over all the reft, and fo enable the mind to get, at once, a clear and diftinct idea of the whole.

All fculptors, in thofe works where the sye might be divided by the number of figures, fuch as groups, entaglios, baffore$i_{i=1}$ sos, fhew great attention to this rule, and always chufe a principal objeet, to fix the fight of the beliolders. The three Rbadian artits, whofe joint work, according to the elder Pliny, ${ }^{*}$ has prodiced the famous greup of Lacoocon, which now fands in the Belvidere at Rome, feem to have had that principle Itrongly in view, in the difpofition of their figures. The Society, I truff, wili forgive me, if, by way of illutration, I here join a siefcription of that celebrated monument of
human powers, which Micbaed Augeto, himfelf a wonder of modern times, wied to call a miracle of art. This defcription I thatl, for the moft part, take from a Fronch book, which deferves to be better known in this country, from whence fo many annally go to vifit the claffical ground of Italy, and yo many in vain, from the want of proper guides: I mean, Le Defcription Biffortrue at crivique de l'Italie, par Monf. I'Abb' Ric"acura 6 vol. 12 mo . Paris 1769 . In Einglitin, An niftorical and critical Defcription of Italy. By Abbé Richard, 6 vols. izmo.

The group of Laocnon was found in the Tho mes, or Baths of Titus, about the year 1506, under the pontificate of Jutius Id. who immediately bonght it from the poffelfor of the field, where it had been dug owit. The figures are higher than nature, and of fo beautiful white ranrble, that the fight of it alone charms the eye. The workmanfhip is exquifite, of fuch a noble flyse, and fuch a correctneis of execution, as befpeak it a work of the beft Grecian age. It is nut the Lascoon defcribed by Virgil, as rendiag the fky with his thrieks, frruggling hard for his life, and roaring, like a bull flying froms the altar where he has been wounded.
"Clanores fimui horridos ad fidera tollit, Quales musitus, fugit cùm faucius aras
Taurus." Virg. Fereid. II.
"His rearing fills the fitting air aroumd.
Thus, when an ox receives a glancing woun", He breaks his bands, the fatal altar flies, And with loud bellowings breaks the yield-

> ing fkies."

Drydun.
It is not that man, execrated by a whola people for having difcharged a fpear againt the horfe confecrated so. Minerva, and whom the vengeance of the Gods puriues:
_-"Scelus expendiffe merentem Laocoonta ferunt, facrum, qui cufpide ronure
Larerit."
Virg. ibist.
-_———"The general cry
Proctaims Laroson juttly doom'd to die, Whore hand the will of Pallas had withttond, And dar'd to violate the facred wood :"

## Dryden.

it is a wretched parent, whto feets his ftrength exhiauted, and is ready to fink untder the acsumulated weight of exquifite pain and deep-felt affliction. His mouch haif opened, and his eyes lifted up to heaven,

[^0]feem to call for affifance from the Gouls, though derpair at the fame inftant overwhelms him at the fight of his own fate, and that of his unfurtunate fons, half fmothered and devoured by the moniters, who cruth them all three. The expreffion of that group is admirable: but the fculptors have diftinguihed a principal object in it : for, although the fons are equaily well executed, and the one to the left in particular claims our fympathy, by the horrid fate of pais in which he is reprefenteri, (one of the ferpents beginning to tear open his five) yet the fathier attraes the chief notice. He is that principal part of the whole, to which all others are referred; and it is by that judicious fu!)ordination and reference, that the artifts have found means to imprefs the fpectator with all the fentiments they meant to convey, and which, without Jabour to the mind, give it all the pleafure fuch a reprefentation is able to produce.

The pleafure we receive from a good painting, is alfo chiefly owing to this fubordination of parts, and reference of them to the principal object. Painters call it compofition; and thofe mafters have obtained the firft rank among them, who have been moft attentive to it. It was Rapbacl's and Rubens' forte ; and being the happy refult of great genius, combined with a well cultivated tafte, is always fure of caufing the moft agreeable fenfations to the mind that contemplates the effects of it.

In poetry, but particularly in epic and dramatic performances, the obfervation or neglect of this rule becomes, likewife, the teft of the pleafure they afford to a perfon of tafte. The different actors that appear in the narration, or on the feene, muft all concur in their different it:tions to fet off the main object, and keep the attention fixed upon it ; or elfe, the mind, diftracted with a multephicity of objects, that feem to lay an equal claim to its notice, and perhaps to its feeling, grows weary, difgufted, and indifferent to them all. Unity of aciion, in printing and in poetry, is another confequence of the attenxion of artifts to the principle I meant to il. luftrate. For nothing can be more fatisfactory to the mind, than to take in, as it were, with a glance, a multitude of facts conaeried together, by their matual relation to fome great and important action. One may introduce, indeed, in a poem, feveral fubles or plots, and collect in it, as it were in a gallery of pictures, a feries of portraits. It is what Ovid, Statius, Aliofo, Sbakespeare in his hiftorical plays, and feveral others, have done. But, many centuries before the oldeft of them, the great genius of Homer had conceived, that it would be prefenting a fiectacle for
more agreable to the mind, if a multitude of perfons were collected together in the fame picture, and were made to contribute to one and the fame achon; and upon that idea he formed the plan of the epic poem.

Many years after him, $E$ fchylus, the firft who gave fome order and fome propriety to the drama, took from the epic poem. the plan of tragedy, which he made to be, the reprefentation of an event unfolded in all its circumitances. That great Poet likewife underftood that this reprefentation would far more pleafe the mind, if all the tcenes of it were connected by fome principal action, which would help the memory to retain them eafily.

He carried, moreover, this idea fill farther, and to the untty of acion joined thofe of time and place. Sopbocles and Euripides, but efpeciaily the former, followed him pietty itruclly, and Ariflotle drew his rules from their practice. swayed by the authority of great names, and, perhaps, led away too far by this principie, that thete is a pleafure inherent in whatever enables the mind to get a clear and diftinct perception of the object prefented to it, the French critics defended, and the French dramatic poets wrote after, thefe rules. In England, the amazing genius of Sbakefpeare, probably unacquainted with Ariflotle and his precupts, having early, and in general happily, foared above all reftraints, gave, perbaps, a bias to the tafte of the nation ; or a fanction, at leaft, to future dramatic authors, for not attending fcrupulouny to the ftrict unities. Thefe, however, were alio defended by the Englijh crities, and, in theory, admitted by the beft poets : hut the practice did not correspond; and there is not a theatre at prefent in Europes in which thefe rules are lets obierved.
I do not mean this as an abfolute re. proach. Convinced, as I am, that the pleafures of the heart are much fuperior to thole of the mind, I think, that rules invented to give eate and pleature to the batter, may often be facrificed to a multitude of intereftiug events and fituations, that raife itrong emotons in the former, and ftrike it forcibly. But, at the fame time, illufion being the cham of theatrical reprefentations, care ought w be taken not to deltroy it, nor dimiuith the concern and tympathy of the fipectators, by ton great a deviation frum prebability. If, on the taige, an old man were to play the part of a young onte; $\mathrm{i}^{f}$, the fene being in a palace, the fceneries were to prefent croes and landfcaples to our view ; if the drelfies did not correipond, in fome degree, to the dignity of the perions reprefented ; all thefe difo cordances would offend us.

The ame applicable to the deviation
from the three unities. If, in a drama, the principal actions are multiplied, if in the fpace of a few hours many centuries are made to elapfe, if the fpectator is tranfported in an inftant from one part of the world to another, all there abfurdities become fo many warnings againft the falfity of the fpectacle; and a voice feems to iffue out of them, which bids us not to give fincere tears to feigned misfortunes.

Such are the arguments of the critics who follow the rules of Arifotle. Lord Kaims, on the other fide, proves, from the different nature of the Grecian and the modern drama, that the unities of time and place are by no means fo neceflary with us, as they were with the ancients.

The interruption of the reprefentation, on our theatre, between the different acts, gives the mind a facility of fuppofing any length of time, or change of place ; and it becomes not more difficult for the fpectator at the beginning of an act to imagine a new place, or a different time, than it was at firft, to inagine himielf at Atbens, or in a period of time two thoufand years back.

But the fame freedom cannot be taken with the unity of adion. The pleafure which the mind, as we obferved ahove, receives from a chain of facts connected together, and tending to one common end, renders this unity effential, alike in epic and dramatic compofitions. Every thing, however beautiful in itfelf, that breaks this chain, or interrupts this relation, looks like an excrefcence, and becomes unpleafant. An epic poem with two principal actions, like a play with two main plots, would fuon confufe and tire the reader and the feectator; and fo far do the ruies of Arilotle agree with nathre. An epifode and an undsr-pist may be allowed for the fake of variety; but they muft be
connected with the principal action, or elfe they become great blemifhes. Milton, in this refpeet, as indeed in many others, has the advantage over Homer and Virgil. His epifode of the battle of angels, and the creation of the world, is more intimately connected with his fubject, than the defcription of A:billes' fhield, or even the defcent of Aneas into hell. Far ftom breaking the unity of action, it rather ferengthens it, by making us acquainted with the caufe of what we have read, and of what is to follow. It is therefors prosuctive of great mental enjoyment, as there is no relation that pleafes the inind more, than that of caufe and effect.

This great rule, of the unity of action, is an infuperable objection to tragi-comedy ; and inattention to it fhocks perfons of tafte in fome of our bert plays. In the Provoked Hufband, for infance, all the fcenes relating to the family of the $W$ roangbeads, however laughable, and charafteriftic in themfelves, are certainly to be accounted blemifhes, hecunfe they fop the tide of fentiment raifed by the inrerefting fcenes between a fenfible, loving, and juftly incenfed hufband, and a giddy, ex. travagant, though good-natured wife,

This differtation on the unities will alfo be looked upon, I fear, as an excrefcence to this paper, aliealy too long; but I indulged myfelf in it with the thought that it might, probably, give room to fome interefting converfation - the avowed purpofe of the effays prefented to this Society-and in that light, I beg, and I hope for your indulgence.

From what has beell read, it will appear, that regularity and contraft, proportion and congruity, uniformity, variety, and fimplicity, in the objects prefented to the mind, give it an exercite, which is attended with neither trouble nor fatigue, and which is therefore agreeable.

## MEMOIRS of the LIFE and WRITINGS of the late celebrated L. EULER.

LEONARD EULER, Profeffor of Mathematice, Member of the Imperial Academy of Peterburg, ancient Direftor of the Royal Academy of Berlin, and Fellow of the Royal Society of London, as alfo Correfpondent Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, was born at Bafil, April isth, 1707, of reputable parents. The years of his infancy were paffed in a rural retreat, where the examples of pious and virtuons pareuts contributed, no donbt, to form in him that amiable fimplicity of character, and uncommon purity of fentiments and manners, Which were manifelfed during the whole courfe of his life.

Though the ftudies of his father were chiefly directed toward branchus of knowledge that had a more monedate relation to

Europ. Mag.
his clerical profeffion, yet he had applied himfeif, with fuccets, to the nathematics, under the celebrated Fames Ecrnouili; and, though he denigned bis fon for the miniftry, he initiated hime into this fcience, among the other inftructions of his early education.

When young Euler was fent to the Univerfity of Bafil, he attended regularly the different Profefiors. As his memory was prodigioas, he performal his acadenuical tahk with uncommon rapidity, and all the time he gained by this was confecrated to geometry, which foon became his favourite ftudy. The early progrefs he made in this fcience, only added new ardour to his application; and thus he obtained a ditingu:fheu place in the attention and efteem of Profetior Yoin Berroull, who was, at that time, one of the
firt mathematicians in Europe. Euler became his favourite pupil. He was ftruck with a kind of aftonimment at the afpiring genius and rapid progrefs of the young mathematician : and as his own occupations would not admit of his giving the ardent pupil fo much of his time as Euler defired, he appointed one day in the week for removieg the difficulties which his difciple had met with in perufing the works of the tront profound mathematicians.

In 1723 , M. Euler took his degree as Mafter of Arts, and delivered on that occafion a Latin difcourfe, in which he drew a comparifon between the philofophy of Nerwton and the Ciartefian fyltem, which was received with the greateft applaufe. He afterwards, at his father's defire, applied himelf to the thudy of theology, and the Oriental languages. Thougl thefe ftudies were foreign to his predominant propenfity, his fuccefs was confiderable, even in this line : however, with his father's confent, he returned to geometry, as his principal object. He continued to avail himfelf of the counfels and inftructions of M. Bernoulli ; he contracted an intimate friendhip with his two fons, Nicontas and' Danicl, and it was in confequence of thefe comections, that he became afterwards the principal ornament of the Acalemy of Peteriburg.

The project of erecting this Academy had been formed by Peter tise Gicat; it was executed by Catherine 1.: and the two young Eernoullis, being invited to Peteriburg in 17:5, proraifed Euler, who was defirous of following them, that they would ufe their utmoit endeavours to procure for him an advantageors fettlement in thet city. In the mean time, by their advice, he applied himfelf with ardour to the ftudy of phifiology, to which he matie a happy application of his mathenarical knowleuge; and he attended the medical lectures of the molt eminent Frofeifors of Baíl.

This itudy, however, did not wholly engrols his time: it did not even relax the aetivity of his vaft and comprehenfive mind in the caitivation of other branches of naturai fivence. Fors while he was keenly thgraged in phifiological reiearches, he compofed a Difintation on the nature and propagation of found, and an arafver to a prize queltion, concerting the mafing of fhips, to which the Acatlemy of Sciences adjudged the accefit, or fecond rank, in the year 5727 . From this letter himamfe, and orher circumftances, it appears, that Eevtrak had early embarked in the curinus and important firudy of navigation, which he afterwards euriched with fo many valuable diforverier.
M. Euler's merit would have given him an ealy admifion to honourable preferment, either in the magiftracy or univerfity of his native city, if both civil and academical honours had not been there diftributed by lot, The lot being againft him in a certain promotion, he left his country, fet out for Peterfourgh, and was made joint profelfor with his countrymen, Meffrs. Hermann and Daniel Bernoulli, in the univerfity of that city.

At his firft fetting out in his new career, he enriched the academical collection with many Memoirs, which excited a noble emulation between him and M. D. Bernoulli; and this emulation always continued, without either degenerating into a felfifh jealoufy, or producing the leaft alteration in their friendfhip. It was at this time that he carried to new degrees of perfection the integral calculus, invented the calculation of finuffes, reduced analytical operations to a greater fimplicity, and thus was enabled to throw new light oxa all the parts of mathematical fcience.

In 1730, he was promoted to the Proferfurfhip of Natural Philof(ephy; and in 1733 he fucceeded his friend D. Bernoulli in the mathematical chair. In 1735, a problem was propoled by the Academy, which required expedition, and for the folution of which feveral eminent mathematiciaus had demanded the ipace of fome months. The problem was folved hy Euler in three days, to the great aftonimment of the Academy; but the violent and laborious efforts it coft him threw him into a fever, which endangered his life, and deprived him of the ule of his right eye.

The Academy of Sciences at Paris, which, in 1738 , had adjudged the prize to his memoir Cioncerning the nature and properties of fire, propofed, for the year 1740 , the important fubject of the fea-tices, a problem whofe folution required the moft arduous calculations, and comprehended the theory of the folar fyftem. Eulek's difcourfe on this queftion was adjudged a mafter-piece of analyfis and geometry; and it was more honourable for him to mare the academical prize with fuch illuftrious competitors as Colin Maclaurin and Daziel Bernoulli, than to have carried it away from rivals of lefs magnitude. Rarely, if ever, did fuch a brilliant competition adorn the annals of the Academy; and no fubjeet, perhaps, propofed by that learned body was ever treated with fuch accuracy of inveftigation and force of genius, as that which here difplayed the philofophical powers of thefe three extraordinary men.

In the year 1741, M. Euler was invited to Berlin, to augment the luftre of the academy, that was there rifing into fane, undes:
under the aufpicious protection of the prefent King of Pruffia; for whom the Mufes and the Sciences have prepared a wreath, which will bloom unfaded to the lateft ages. He enriched the inft volume of the Mijcellanies (Melanges) of Berlin with five memoirs, which make an eminent, perhaps the principal, figure in that collection. Thefe were followed, with an attonifhing rapidity, by a great number of importanc refearches, which are fcattered through the Memoirs of the Pruffian Academy; of which a volume has been regularly publifhed every year, fince its effablifhment in 1744.

The labours of Euler will appear more efnecially aftonithing, when it is conffidered, that while he was enriching the Academy of Berlin with a prodigious number of memoirs, on the deepeit parts of mathematical fcience, containing always fome new points of view, often fublime truths, and fometimes difcoveries of great importance ; he did not difcontinue his philofophical contributions to the Academy of Peteriburgh, which granted him a penfion in 1742, and whofe Memoirs difplay the marvellous fecundity of Euser's genius.

It was with much difficulty that this great man obtained, in 1766 , permiffion from the King of Pruffia to return to Peteriburgh, where ho defited to pafs the reft of his days. Soon after his return, which was graciouny rewarded hy the munificence of Catherine II. he was feized with a violent diforder, which terminated in the total lofs of his fight. A cetaract, formed in his left eye, which had been effentially damaged by a too ardent application to fudy, deprived him entircly of the ufe of that organ. It was in this diftreffing fituation, that he diefated to bis fewvant, a tailor's apprentice, and was abfolutely de$\checkmark_{0 i d}$ of mathematical knowledge, his E/ements of Algebra; which by their intrinfical merit, in point of peripicuity and method, and the unhappy circumftances in which chey were compofed, have equally excited apylaufe and aftonifhment. This work, though purely elementary, difcovers the palpable charateriftics of an inventive genius; and it is here alone that we meet with a compleat theory of the Analyfis of Diop bantus.

About this time M. Euler was honoured by the Academy of Sciences at Paris with the place of one of the foreign memhers of that learned body; and, after thic, the Academical prize was adjuiged to three of his memoirs, Concerning tbe Inequalities in tbe Motions of the Plunets. The two prize queftions propofed by the fame Academy for 1770
and 1772, were defigned to obtain from the labours of antronomers a more perfesf Thbory of the Moor. M. Euter, affifted by his elueft fon*, was a competitor for thefe prizes, and ohtained them both. In this latt memoir, he referved for farther confideration, feveral inequalities of the Moon's motion, which he could not determine in his firft theory, on account of the complicated calculations in which the method he then employed hat engaged him. He had the courage afterward to review his whole theory, with the aniftance of his fon, and Meffrs. Kraff and Lexcll, and to purfue his refearches, until he had conftructed the new tables, which appeared, together with the great work, in 1772. Inftead of contining himfelf, as before, to the fruitlefs integration of three differential equations of the fecond degree, which are furnihhed by mathematical principles, he reduced them to the three ordinates, which determine the place of the Moon; he divi ded into claffes all the inequalities of that planet, as far as they depend either on the elongation of the Sun and Monn, or upon the excentricity, or the parallax, or the inclination of the lunar orbit. All thefe means of inveftigation, employed with fuch art and dexterity as could only be expected from an analytical genius of the firft order, were attended with the greateft fuccefs; and it is impoffible to obferve, without admiration, and a kind of aftonifhment, fuch immenfe calculations on the one hand, and on the other, the ingenious methods employed by this great man to abridge them, and to faciliate their application to the real motion of the Moon. - But this almiration wili become aftonifhment, when we confider at what period, and in what circumftances all this was effectuated hy M. EUler. It was when he was totally blind, and confequentiy obliged to arrange all his computations by the fole powers of his memory and his genius. If was when he was embarraffed in his domertic circumftances, by a dreadful fire, that had confumed great part of his fubtance, and forced him to quit a ruined houfe, of which every corner was known to him by hahit, which, in fome meafure, fupplied the place of fight. It was in thefe circumfances that Euler compofed a work, which, alone, was fufficient to render his name immortai, The heroic patience and tranguility of mind which be difplayed here needs no defcription: and he derived them not only from the love of fcience, but from the power of religion. His philofophy was too genuine and fublime to ftop its analy fis at mechanical caufes; it

[^1]led him to that divine philofoply of religion, which ennobles human nature, and can alone form a habit of tue nagnanimity and patience in fuffering.

Sone time after this, the famous Wentzeli, by couching the cataract, reftored Mr. EuLer's fight; but the fatife.etion and joy that this fuccefsful operation produced, were of fhort duration. Some inffances of negligence, on the part of his furgeons, and his own impatience to ufe an crgan, whofe cure was not compleatly finified, deprived him of his fight a fecond time; and this relapre was accompanied with tormenting pain. He, however, with the affiftance of in:s fons, and of Meffrs. Kraft and Lexeli, continned bis labotirs; neither the !ofs of his fight, not the infirmities of an advanced age, could dani; the ardour of the gemius. He hat engaged to furnifh the Acadeny of Peterfonish with as many memoirs as would be futivient to compleat its fitis for twenty years after his death. In the face of feven years, he transinitted to the Academy, by Mr. Goliwin, above fiventy memoirs, and above two bundied more, which were, revifed and compieted by the Author of this Paper: Such of thefe memoirs as were of ancient date were feparate! from the reft, and form a cullection that was publifhed i: the year 1783 , under the tille of Analyzical Works. There is not one of thefe pieces, which does not contain fome new difoorey, or fome ingenions view, that may lead to the faccefofitul inveftigation of truths yet noknown. They contain the happiett integrations, the moft refined and lublime analytical froceties, deep refearches concerning the natu:e and properties of num. bere, an ingenious demonftration of feveral theorems of Fcrimat, the folution of many dillicuit problems relative to the equiliorim and motion of folid, flexibie, and elatic bodies, and explications of icveral feenting paradoxes. - No part of the theory of the motion of the celeftial bodies, of their mutual action, and their anomalies, however abofsact anc difnicult, was overlogad, or tefl unimproved, by NI. Eulek. There is not one branch of mathematical (cience that inas not bea ben fied by bis indowrs: No geometriviali) Ever hefore embraced fo many ohjects at the fame time: nons, periaps, ever equalled him, either in the number of ins publications, or in the multitude and variety of his difooverits. His name will live as long as the fciences fubfilt : It will go down to the lateft ages with the immortal names of Descartes, Galilfi, Newfon, Leibnitz, and other illu?trions men, whofe genius and virtues have enoobled humanity: it will fline vith an unfading luftre, when many names, W. ich have been raited to fame by the fyi-
volous part of mankind, in our times, fhall be buried in oblivion.

Euler's knowledge was more univerfal than coull be well expectel in one, who had purfued with fuch unremitting ardour, mathematics and aftronomy as his favourite fudies. He had made a very confiderable progrefs in medical, botanical, and chemical ficence. What wis fill more extraordinary, he was an excell tht fcholar, and poffeffed what is generally callied crudition, in a very high degree. He had read, with attention and tatte, the moft eminent writers of ancient Fome: he was perfectly acyuainted with nathematical literature, and the ancient hiftory of that fience. The civil and literary hiftory of all arpes and all nations was familiar to him; and foreigners, who were only acquainted with his works, were aftorifned to find in the converfation of a man, whore long life feemed follely occupied in mathematical and phyfical refearches and difcoveries, fuch an extenfive acquaintance with the moft interefing branches of literature. In this refpect, no durubt, he was much indebted to a very uncommon memory, which feemed to retain every idea that was conveyed to it, either from reading or from meditation. He could repeat the $\mathscr{E}$ neid of Virgil, from the begiuning to the end, without hefication, and indicate the firft and laft line of every page of the evition he uferl.

Several attacks of a vertigo, in the beginiang of September 1733 , which did not prevent his calculating the motions of the aeroftatical giobes, were, neverthelefs, the foresunners of his mild and hoppy paffage from this fcene to a better. While he was amufing himfelf at tea, with one of his grand-childret, he was ftrucik with at apoplexy, which terminated his illuftrious career, at the age of 75 .

His confitution was uncommonly ftrong and vigorous: his health was good, and the evening of his loug life was calm and ferene, fweetened by the fame that fullows genius, the public efteem and refpect that are never with-hield from exemplary virtue, and feveral domettic comforts which he was capable of feeling, and therefore deferved to enjoy. His temper was even, mild, and cheerful; to which were added, a certain rougbneis, mixed with fimplicity and good humour, and a happy and pleafant knack of telling a ftory, whict' rendered his converfation agreeable. The great activity of his mind was necefiar ly connected with a proportien of vivacity and quicknefs, which rendered him fufceptible of warmth and irritation. Hs anger, how ever, was never any thing more thais a tranfitory flath; and he knew ne facis thing as permanent ill-will toward auy human being,

His probity and integrity were pure and incorraptible ; and the honeft indignation with which be inveighed againft every inftance of perfidy and injutice, was fingularly remarkabie. His piety was rational and fincere: his devotion was fervent : he was intimately perfuaded of the truth of Chriftianity - felt its importance to the dignity and happinefs of human nature-and looked upon its detractors and oppofers as the moft pernicions enemies of mon . His philanchropy was great, and if ever he felt the emotions of averfion and indiguation, it was only when he contemplated the malignant frenzy of the profeffed abettors and apootles of Atbeifm. We Thall not contend with fuch as may look upon this as an infirmity ; for we never felt any thing in our occafional vifits to Bellam, but fentiments of pity, and that kind of dejection that arifes from the humiliating view of difordered Nature.
M. Euler had by his firft marriage thirteen children, of whom eight died in infancy or early youth. The other five, of which three are fons, highly eminent in their
refpective profefions *, augmented his family with 38 grand-children, of whom 26 are ftlll living. It was a moit pleafing and allecting fpeetacle, to fee the venerable odd man, fitting (deprived of fight) like a $P_{a-}$ triarch in the midnt of his numerous family, all zeatous in rendering the evening of his life ferene and pleafing, by every tender office and mark of attention, that the warmeft filial affection could fuggef. - We fee? a peculiar pleafure in the contemplation of this refpectable domertic fcene; and when we combine the fublime refearches of this great luminary of fcience with the ferene piety of his fetting rays, and confider the life of the pbilofopber, in one poiut of view, with the death of the juf, we fee, we feel hera an indication of immortality, which confonands the puny fophiftry of the feeptic; and wo behold, in Eexer, the finf feting, only to rife again with purer lutt:e.

> Ille pofquans fe lumine vero

Implevit, follofouse vagas miratur ot aflva Fixa polis, videt quanta fub nocie jaceret Hoec noftra dies.

For the EUROPEANMAGAZINE. To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

## Gentlemen,

THE following Ailegory, intended chiefly to recommend a good Taste in the Chorce of Books, is a candidate for admiffion minto your inftructive and elegant Magazine. The early infertion of it will give much pleafure to

Your humble Servant,

## QUANDOQUE DORMITAT HOMERUS.

SOME time ago I had occafion to vifit a public library, for the purpofe of confulting an author, whofe works were too voluminous to be admitted into a private collection. Oil retiring to bed at night, I could not help refecting on the immenfe compilations that had been made of this fort, and the great difficulty of felecting with judgment the beft productions of various writers. I had not long indulged my reflection, before I infenfibly fell into a gentle number, during which my imagination purfued the fubject of my waking reverie thro' the following dream.

Meihought I was conveyed into the moft compleat library that the induitiy of fuccelfive generations had been able to furnilh. At my firtit entrance 1 was thruck
with the uninterrupted filence and venerable glom that reigned around me. My attention, however, was quickly engaged in examining fome out of the infinite variety of volumes, that on all fides cruoded on my view. Books, both printed and manulcript, in all languages, arts, and fciences, as well thofe that were valuable for the importance of their contents, as fuch as had nothing to recommend them but their unwieldy bulk, contributed to form this grand maguzine of learning. After having been fome time lof in admiration, I obferved, at fome diffance, a perfonage of a compofed and itately deportment. His face was the image of mpenetrable and contented ftupidity. His eyes heiavily moved over the objects immediately before him with the phlegmatio dulnefs of a

* The eldeft of thefe, every way worthy of the name he bears, and who, as we have feen before, took a part in the laft labours of his venerable father, is till an ornament to the Uaverfity of Peterfburgh, and has obtained feveral academical Prizes there, as alfo at Paris, Munich, and Gottingen.-- The fecond is Phyfician to the Emprefs of Ruffa, and enjoys great reputation in that lise.-. The third is Lieutenant Colonel of the Artillery, and is well known in the learned world by his altronomical obfervations. He was one of tile Aftronomers that were named by the Academy of Peterforgh to obferve the Pafiage of Venus.

Dutch commentator. The moft confpicuous part of his drefs was an immenfe full-bot. tomed wig. He wore an academic gown, venerable for its age and the antique duft which befprinkled it, and his chin was ornamented with a band which would not bave difgraced the Lord Chancellor bimfelf. His employment confifted in arranging books uppr the capacious thelves of the library. Excepe on thofe occafions when he took up a volume of larger dimenfions than ordinary, he never difcovered the fightelt fymptoms of diflike or fatisfaction, but confantly preferved the fame rigid inflexihility of features. All the time I furveyed this laborious book-worm, I felt a gradual torpor diffufing itfelf over my whole fyftem. This extraordinary effeet of the atmofphere made me fenfible that I was rather inmerfed in tre fogs of Roertia, than breathing the pure sie of Pinders. I know not how far its influence might have cxtended, had I not made a refolute effort and gone forward. I now found myfelf in an apartment, the light and elegance of which not only difpelled my former lifteffnes, but invigorated me with fiefh spirits. At firft I was fomewhat fartled, on obferving my fudden appearance bad interropted a perfon who feemed to have been reading. His engaging behaviour foon removed my embarraffment. He reçuefted me an the moft unaffected and eafy manner to emufe myfelf. with whatever his abode afforled, and immediately refumed his fudies. This laft incident gave me an opportunity of furveying his figure and drefs. The keeneft difcernment carted from his eyes, and the mont vivid fenfibility was diffuled over his whole countenance. His hair waved around his neck in ringlets, too gracetul to be the fpontanenus effect of nature, and too eafy to be the elaborate refult of art. He was drefíed in a flowing robe of dove-coloured filk. I was much furprized at the different emotions he difcovered, as he was differently affected by the paffages he perufed. Sometimes he frowned with difapprobation, and fometimes grew pale with difgutt : afterwatls, be was to fired with rapture, as farcely to refrain from extravagant geftures. i never once obierved him to be wholly imimpasinoned. Upon the whole, he was more fequently pleafed than difgufed with what he peraled. Entil I faw this perfon, I imagined Taje to be an ideal being; but now I made no doubt of his real exiftence. I was not, however, fo captivated by his attractive exteriot, sos. to fixed by his extuaorlinazy behavioar, as not to take the advantage of his ofier, and dareey what was prefentel to my view.

The room was ornamented swith painiings, bints, and bufls; but as any mind vas.
intirely upon literature, I paid no attention to them. My curiofity enjoyed the higheft gratification when I difcerned a neat bookcafe, whofe contents I began immediately to examine. On looking for the innumerable theological treatifes and polemical pamphlets, which formed fo large a part of the collection I had lately left, I found no other volume under the article of Religion than the Bible, accompanied by the paraphrafes of Clarke and Pyle. When I furveyed the compartment where the Claflicks were depofited, my fatisfaction was very great, to fee Milton placed betwen Homer and Virgil. On opening his works I could not find "Paradife Re. gained," and the Georgicks feemed to be the only part of Virgil that had been read more than once. Ariftotle's works preceded the, treatifes of Harris, next which ftood the worles of our Englifh Ariftotle, Bacon. The name of Locke diftinguifhed a fubfequent volume. I faw moft of the principes editiones of the Greek writers, without the parade of voluminous notes, or the puenle affictance of Latin tranflations. I thought it remarkable, that Plato fhould be placed immetiately under Homer, and that Efop's Fables mould fland by the fide of Herodotus. The Greek tragedies were accompanied by the trannations of Potter and Franklin. Racine, Curneille, Mafon's Elfrida, and Caractacus followed next in order. Horace and Juvenal included the imitations of Pope and Johnfon. Ovid, Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, Ho:ace, Terence, Polybius, Livy, Cicero, Cæfar, SalInit, Tacitus, Suetonius, buth the Plinies, Quintilian, and Longinus, were not wanting to compleat the claffical collection. The Fragnents of Venander, the Antiquities of jofephus, and the works of Plutarch had each a confricuous place. The moral treatifes of the laft-mentioned author feemed to have been frequently perufed. It was curious to obferve, that the Eneid, Gierufalemme Liberata, the Lufiad, and the Henriade contained perpetual references to Homer, with this hint, "Purius ex iffo fonte bibuntur aqua." In fearching for our own poets, I oblerved that Spenfer and Dryden were two of the firt. In opening the works of the latter, the Ode for St. Cerilias Day was the firf piece prefented to my view. Shakefpeare by Johnfon and Steevens, Maflinger, Otway, Rows, Pope, and 'Thomfon's Seafons, with Tancredi and Sigifmenda, were fuperbly decorats, not only for the prapofe of paying thofe authors a particular diftinction, but to form a judicious contralt with the bindings of the reti of the collection. I was pleafed to fee many of our footce minores, Gray, ColIn s, Goldimith, Proor, Parne', Phillips, Beatife, Aiku, the Wartons, Wayley, Erikes, and

Hoadiey : but I could not find Glover, Hammond, or Graves. Among the Englifh profe writings was the Spectator, (hut curtailled of many papers which fwell the cormmon editions) the Rambler, Idler, Adventurer, and Mirror. Hume's Hiftory of England atood next to De Lolme on the Conftitution. Junius and Fitzofborne's Letters were placed under the title of "elegant compofition." Uuder the article of Romances and Novels, I ohferved Don Quixnte, Gil Blas, R. Crufoe, Tom Jones, Amelia, Clariffa, Grandifon, Keate's Sketches, the Man of Feeiing, Julia de Ruubigné, and Cecilia.

A parcel was laid on a table, containing Parr's Difcourfes, wrapped up in a leaf of

Mandeville's works, and White's Bampton Le:tures were covered with a meet of Cobb's Sermons.

On glancing my eye over feveral boxes that were fet open, I obferved that they ware lined with Prieftiey's Corruptions of Chriftianity, the works of Lord Mimboddo, Hemon's Letters, and Bofwell's Remarks on Johnfon's Tour.
lknow not to what length I might have extended my obfervations on this curious collection of Literature, had I not been awakened by the fplendor of tie fun, which diffipated the phantoms of neep, and fugreited that it was time to commence the buffuefs of the day.

## To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

$\mathrm{M} — — \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{N}}$ Coll. Oxon, December $13,1785$.

## S I R,

IHAVE been a reader of your entertaining and infructive Magazine thefe feveral months; and am now tempted to offer myfelf as a correfpondent ; firit, to exprefs the pleafure I received from your ftrictures on thofe truly original effufions of pedaniry and absurdity, which have lately appeared under the name of Letters of Literature, by Robert Heron, EJq. ; and lecondly, to make a few remarks on fome part of that gentleman's philofophy, in which he appears to the fully as contemptible as he is in criticifm.

But pleafed as I am with your ingenions detection of Heron's felf-contradictions, fuch as anmong many others his faying "he believes "that Virgil"s moft fanguine admirer will "allow that not one ray of invention appears "thro' all bis works a;" and yer in another page of tife very fame Letter, he has the fupidity to teill us that "the epifodes and oma"ments of the Georgics have been hitherto "allowed the very brighteft proofs Virgil has "given of genius or invention." And again, he fays, that "the btory of Dido is confi" dered as the only proof that Virgi! gives of "originality or genims in the Fineic." Tho' pleafed, I fay, to fee this, and the many other detections which fairly ftrip the gown from the afs's ears, I cannot help wiming that fome parts of your remarks had been a little improved. You have often laid Mr. Heron on his back with his own weapons; witnefs hais abufe of Virgil for faying, "the noije Jiruck the fars;" and your citing himfelf propofing to frike againft the theoretic reflections of Dubos, to fee what would tly out. (See Mag. for Sept. p. xg6.) But I am furpuzed you hould have omitted, on there occafions, to cite Mr. Heron's Letter (xxii.) on that fiture of feech called uTter absurdity;
for you have brought ample proofs, that of that figure Mr. Heron is an unrivalled mafter: but, as you have omitted that Letter, permit me a few remarks upon it. That figure, he fays, "occurs in writers who have fome juft claim to praife." But after this cold forme claim, who would think Cervantes was to be mentioned? Yet mentioned he is as having' "no futall fkill" in the figure of utter $a b \int u r d i t y$. And the proofs are, Sancho's having his provifions after the galley-Raves had taken them; that Suncho loft his afs in one page, and is riding on him the next, \&c. sec. Now, what do fuch abfurdities amount to? Nothing more than a mere llip of the author's memory. But Mr. Heron's abfurdities admit of no fuch excure; his judgement and tafte are concerned in them, and they evidence a perverienefs in thinking, and a pedautry run mad. Poor Cervantes, it is faid, wrote great part of his unequalled work in gaol, (tho' Mr. Heron, among his many utter abfurdities, fays it is all a miftake, to think that men of genius have been pootr) and, no coubr, Don Quixote went to prefs by piece-meal, as Johuton's Difionary dic, and as works for bred ufually do. Nor muf Virgil mifs his fling, when Mr. Heron talks of abiurdity. "Virgil, fays he, makes " Latinus fpeak thus to Turnus:

## --- recalent noftro Tibcrina fluenta

Sanguine adbus campique ingentes offbus albent. " In the name of all the profundity of dul" nefs," fays Mr. H. "how Could the freams " be yet bot with their blood, and their bones " whition the ground?"

So our critic fets up for a matter of fact man; a pretty judge of poetry indeed! But Virgil fays nothing but what oratory has

[^2]often faid. The fea is yet dycd with their blood, faid the late Chatham, in a fpeecis againit the poace, when talking of his own vietories gained many months before. A critic ought alfo ro kuow that there is a figure, catled byperbole, bighly proper at times of earrieft perfuafion, (as was the cafe with Latinus as above) both in poetry and oratory. - And what other is this? "The waves of Tyber are yet bot with our blood, and the wide fields are whitened with our bones." It is indeed front the profundity of dulnefs that a critic brings his matters of fuat to thy fuch a figure of feecch, fo obvions to the meaneft capacity. Bu: why ftop fo thort with the marter of fact? Why did not M1. Heron calculate how many millions of throzts muft be cut to find bloed enough to beat, but for a minute, the waves of a great and rapid river? The puffage mighit as well be condemned on that head, as on tlie head he bas chofen: for his wife calculation is, that if there has been time enough to whiten the bones, the blood mult be cold by that time. Such is exactly his objection: but what would he think, if Virgil thould prove to be right, even by matsur of fact, though his expreffion need no fuch defence? Why, Mr. Keron, Latinus tells Thans, juff in the line before, they had beta defeated in two great battles;

Bis manna vizi pusma -

- Twice have we been defented in great biattes."--Now, a night maticer of fact man will enguive, firt, how long the wolves and vultures of a for climate will take in ftriphing the bones of a flatightered hoit, and he will fund a few days will do the bufinefs. Then he wili fay, may not the bones Latinus fpeaks of be thote of the hain in the firft battle? and may not the fecond battle be juit fought, of which he fays the riber is yet hot with blood?- and thas Virgil's truly poetic byperbole be reconciled to the dullen matter of fact fellow in all Boootia. And what will Mir. Heron fay, if an expreffion nearly the fame as Virgil's, fhowld be produced from the grave hiftonian Facitus? ft is this, talking of the Virian defeat ; Medio campi albentia ofra, ut fugerant, ut refliterant, disjecta wel aggeruta. Amal. Lib. 1.

It was a ftange infatuation, when Mr . Heron, having expreffed the utmoft contempt for Virgil's talents, becauie he was an imitator, tork it into his head to exalt Taffo as a molt origimal poet; Taffo, the moft open and egregious of all imitators ! On this heak you or you correfpondent might have find a great deal more, and might have told Mr. Herens that his favourite Tafio thought very differently of Virgil, as appears by bis many ubrious imitations from that poet.

According to Mir. Heron, Taffo has only one or two diftant imitations ; and thefe are, he fays, "fuch as none but original writers can initate:"-and he would perfuade us, againit the plaineft facts, that his characters are moftly neru. Unblufhing impudence! Dr. Hard, in his Letters on the genius of Gothic Chivalry, gives a very different but juft character of Taffo. "The reputation of Taifn's poem," he fays, " has been founded chielly on its refemblance to the Epic poems of antiquity: the fable is conducted in the manner of the Iliad, and with a ftrict regard to that unity of action which is admired in Homer and Virgil. There is alfo a fudied and clofe imitation of thefe poets in many of the frmalier parts, the defcriptions and fimiles." Thus Hurd; and tho' Mr. Heron calls Virgil's epifode of Nifus and Euryalus filly, Taffo thouglit it worth copying, in the night expedition and the death of Clorinda, his very Camilla. Nor are his imitations from the Portuguefe poet Camoens either few or trifling. -Beficles the gardens of Armida, which you mention as clofely copied from the Illand of venus in the Lufiadas, are many others. The appearance of Ifmeno in a dream to Solyman, in Taffo, is partly tranflated from the appearance of Bacchus, in the form of Manomet, to a Muorifh prieft, in Camuens. The gates of the palace of Neptune, in the Lufiadas, are fculptured with biftories of the Godis. The gates of the palace of Armida, in the Gierufalemme, are alfo fculptured with the like hiftories. And here, Mr. Editor, your correfpondent has done a little injuftice to Camoens: if he had had that authwr at his hand, as he fays he had not, he would have feen that Camoens does not copy the cave of Cyrene fo fervilely as Taffo has done. Virgil enumerates the great rivers feen in Cyrene's cave, and Tafio fervilely copies him, and enumerates feveral great rivers; but Camoens gives his cave an air of originality. He defcribes the four elements in it as rifing from chaos, and ftruggling to difengage themfelves from each other. This has great propriety, in defcribing the God of the Ocean's deepert recefs, and affords fome fine poetical colouring, fuperior to buth Virgil and Taffo's mention of rivers.

Mr. Heron feems to think Taffo quite original when he thus he-praifes him: "The paftoral incident in the feventh book is a delicate relief from the fenes of war and horror which precede it. Nothing can have a more pleafing effect on the imagination than fuch contrafts, when managed with artificial propriety." And he wificly adds, that " the happy effect of contraft of incident is never perceived, but by a reader of fome tafte."-And Taffio had the good tafte to
perceive and fee! and innitate a beauty of the fame kind in Camoens. The paftoral fcene in Taifo is between two duels. The paftoral feene alluded to in the Lufiadas is in the 5 th Canto, between the dreadful tempeft which the hero of the poem encountered at the Cape of Good Hope, thus mentioned by Thomfon ;

With fuch mad fens the daring Gama fought, For many a day and many a dreadful night Inceffant lab'ring round the ftormy Cape (By buld ambition ied-)
and a mort affecting defcription of a putrid difurder that attacked the adventurers, and carried many of them off like a peftilence. Thefe are fcenes of horror indeec. And what is fomething particularly remarkable, the late tranflator of the Lufiadas obferves in his note on this place, that "Variety is no lefs "selightful to the reader than to the tra${ }^{*}$ seller, and the imagination of Camoens gave " an abundant fupply. The infertion of theis "paforal landfiape butween the terific fiones "rubich procede and follow bas a fine effect." Here is Mr. Heron's remark, and almoft his words : and let the reader compare the pafcoral fcenes in the two poets, and Taffo's imitation will be felf-evident. And here let it be alfo obferved, that what Mr. Heron fays of the difference between the truth of nature in the confiftency of poetic and magical fiction and the truth of facta, is borrqwed, and miferably obfcurei, from the above cited Letters on Chivalry, by Dr. Hurd, where the reader will find the fame ideas infinitely better exprelfed and enforced.
What Mr. Heron fays of Warburton's Notes on Shakefpeare, that they are "the ar"rogance of madnefs, mingleel with the igno"rance of folly"-may with great truth and fropriety be applied to his own wonderful effufions.

Nor is Mr. Heron lefs abfurd and ridiculous in philofoplyy than in pretical tafte and criticifin. Take one inflance for all."Inxury," he fays, "in its vulgar accepta. "tion, is the parent of great atchievenants." He thus continues: "The reafon may baply " be this: contempt of life mult produce any " "f there actions, in which life is evidently " fer down by its poffeffor as a mere trifle. " Now this contempt is mere certainly pro"duced by luxury, than by the ferocious " fpirit of barbarifm. How! you will fay ;
" doth no: Luxury enervate a man, and make
"" him a coward? The very contrary : it makes
" him brave."
"To explain this paradox: only confider ") what a tedium vitce, anennui, luxury breeds i
": and you will not wonder that no man de" fpifes life fo much as the difciple of luxury,
"who hath drunk of life till he is fick. Men " of temperance alone enjoy life, and feel its "delight: men of luxury are the moft likely " to be thore
"Who fmile on death, and glory in the grave."
"Perfonal courage indeed depends totally " upon the animal fpirits. As the fpirits "s are in perpetual fluctuation, we need not "wonder at a brave mata on one occafion "beint a coward on another. Yet luxurious " living, which ferments and exalts the fpi"rits, is certainly more likely to produce "courage than the parfimony of temperance. "Falctaff, you know, tells us, that warm " blood begets warm thoughts."

What man of common fenfe but would weep to fee his fon at fixteen fo miferably fhallow! So conrage and cowardice have nothing to do with inherent magnanimity or batenefs of foul! In children equally bred up, the brave and generous, and the bale and cowardly firit diftinguifh themfelves in the mort eminent manner. That tedium vite which luxury bree:ls may indeed make a man defpife life; but fuch contempt of life is of that kind which fends him to the piftol or halter. -It is as diftant from that generous, nagnanimous kind, which inipires and prompts its poffeffor cheerfully to encounter all the miferies of long voyages and hard campaigns, under diftant and inclement fkies; as diftant from that noble fpirit, as a traitor and bafe deferter is from the foul of a Ruffel or a Sydney, thofe martyrs to honour and their country. Mr. Heron talks as if a wretch tired of life through luxury, bad nothing to do but to rife from a feaft, and ftep into battle and get his brains heat out. What abfurdity ! Thoufands of hardhips are to be encountered ere the hour of battle arrives ; and the very idea of thefe hardinips is Hell itfelf to the wretch broken down by luxury into the todium vitue, the cnnui, the swearine $f_{s}$ of life : and to cite Falfaff (talking as a jolly tuper) as a phitofopitical authority for the nature and caufes of courage in the greateft actions of life! micrable indeed: In a wori's had Mr . Heron said that luxury "in its vulgar acceptation is the parcut of folf-murder, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ he would have been perfectly right: but to afcribe the greateft and moft arduous atchieve-ments, which almoft always require the farmeft patience to accomplifh-to afcribe thefe to the temper of the foul that is weary of life, and funk into total indifference, is an abfurdity referved for $\mathrm{Mr}^{\text {. }}$ Fieron, and a fpecies of madnef́s peculiar ta himfelf.

Common Sense.

REFLECTIONSON FREETTHINKING,<br>From the Preface to "A Collection of Theological Tractis" By Dr. WATSON, BISHOP OF LLANDAFF.

$\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{T}}$$T$ is a very wonderful thing, that a being fuch as man, placed on a little globe of arth, in a little conner of the univerfe; cut off from all communication with the other Syitems which are difperfed through the immenfity of fpace; imprifoned, as it were, on the fpot where he happens to be born; almoft utterly ignorant of the variety of fpiritual exiftencies ; and circumfcribed in his knowJedge of material things, by their remotenefs, magnitude, or minutenefs; a ftranger to the very nature of the pebbles on which he freads; unacquainted, or but very olffeurely informed by his natural faculties of his condition after death; it is wonderful that a being fuch as this, thould reluctantly receive, or faftidiounly reject the inftruction of the Eternal God! Or, if this be faying too much, that he fhould haftily, and negligently, and triumphantly conclude, that the Supreme Being never had condefcended to inftruct the sace of man. It might properly have been expected, that a rational being, fo circumfanced, would have fedulounty inquired into a fubject of fuch vaft importance; that he would not have fuffered himfelf to be divert ed from the inveftigation, by the purfuits of wealth, or honour, or any temporal concern ; much lefs by notions taken up without attention, arguments admitted without examinanation, or prejudices imbibed in early youth, from the profane ridicule, or impious jeftings, of fenfual and immoral men. It is from the influence of fuch prejudices that I would guard the rifing part of the generation committed to our care, by recommending a ferious perufal of the tracts which are here prefented to them. Let them not refufe to follow this advice, becaufe it is given by a churchman. He can have no pofible intereft in giving it, except what may refult from the confcioufnefs of endeavouring to difcharge his cuty, and the hope of heing ferviceable to them in this world and the next. They need not queftion his veracity, when he fpeaks of Religion as being ferviceable to them in this woild; for it is a trite objection, and grounded on a mifapprehenfion of the defign of Chriftianity, which would roprefent it an intolerable yoke, fo oppofite to the pronenfities, as to be utterly deftructive of the feidicy of the humats mind. It is, in trath, quite the reVerfe. There is not a fongle precept in the (rofpel, winout excepting either that which ordains the forgivenefs of injuries, or that which commands every une "to poffefs his veffel in fanctification and honour," which is not caiculated ta promote our happinels. Chriffianty regulates, but does not extinguifh our alleitions, and in the due pegulation of our
affections confils our happinefs as reafonabl beings. If there is one condition in this life happier than another, it is, furely, that of him, who founds all his hopes of futurity on the promifes of the Gorpel ; who carefully endeavours to conform his actions to its precepts; looking upon the great God Almighty as his Protector here, his Rewarder hereafter, and his everlafting Preferver. This is a frame of mind fo perfective of our nature, that if Chriftianity, from a belief of which only it can be derived, were as certainly falfe as it is certainly true, one could not help wifhing that it were unive fally received in the world. Unbelievers attempt to make profelytes to infidelity, by preffing on the minds of the unlearned in fcripture knowledge, the authorities of Bolingbroke, Voltaire, Helvetius, Hume, and other Deiftical writers. It is proper that young men fhould be furnifhed with a ready anfwer to arguments in favour of infidelity, which are taken from the bigh literary character of thufe who profers it: let them remember then that Bacon, Buyle, Newton, Grotius, Locke, Euler, -that Addifon, Hartley, Haller, Weft, Jenyns, -that Lords Nottingham, King, Barrington, Lyttelton, with an hundred ofler laymon, who were furely as eminent for their literary attainments in every kind of fcience as either Bolingbroke or Voltaire, were profeffed belicuers of Chriftianity. I am quite aware that the tiuth of Chriftianity cannet be eftablifhed by authorities; but neither can its falichood be fo eftablifhed. Arguments ad verecundictm have little weight with thofe who know how to ufe any other; but they have weight with the lazy and the ignorant on both fides of the queftion. But though I have here fuggefted to young men a ready anfwer to fuch of their profligate acquaintance as may wifh to work upon their prejudices in favour of infidelity; yet I hope they will not content themfelves with being prejudiced even in favour of Chriftianity. They will find, in this Collection, fuch folid arguments in fupport of its truth, as cannot fail to confirm them, on the mort rational grounds? in the belief of the Gorpel difpenfation. They may wonder, perhaps, if religion be fo ufeful a thing as is here reprefented, that their parents foould feldom or never have converfed with them on the fubject. If this fhould be the fact, I can only fay, that it is a neglect of all others the moft to be regretted. And indeed our mode of education, as to religinus knowledge, is very defective. The child is infurweted in its caiechifm hefore it is able to condrebend its meaning; and that is ufually all the domettic inftruction which if
ever receives. But whatever be the negligence of parents in teaching their children Chriltianity, or how forcibly foever the maxims and cuftoms of the world may confpire in confirming men in infidelity, it is the duty of thofe, to whom the education of youth is intrufted, not to derpair. Their diligence will have its ufe; it will prevent a bad matter from becoming worfe ; and if this "foolithnefs of preaching," into which 1 have heen betrayed on this occafion, has but the effect of making even one young man of fortune examine into the truth of the Chriftian religion, who would not otherwife have done it, I fhall not repent the having been "inftant ont of feafon."

Difcite, O miferi, et caufas cognofcite rerum
Qid fumus, et quidnarn victuri giguimur : ordo
Quis datus; _quem' te Dens effe Juffit.
Thefe were queftions which even the Heathen moralifts thought it a fhame for a man never to have confidered. How much more cenfurable are thofe among ourfelves who wafte their days in folly or vice, withont ever refiecting upon the providential difpenfation under which they live; without having any fublimer piety, any purer morality, any better hopes of futurity than the Heathens had.

*     *         *             * The freedom of enquiry which has fubfitted in this country, durng the prefent century, has eventually been of great fervice to the caure of Chriftianity. It muft be acknowledged, that the works of our deiftical writers have made fome few converts to infidelity at home ; and that they have furnithed the Ejprits Foris of France, and the Frcy Gcifters of Germany with every material objection to our religion, which they have of late years difplayed with much affectation of originality; but at the fame time we muit needs allow, that thefe works have Itimulated fome diftinguifhed characters among the laity, and many among the clergy, to exert their talents. in removing fach difficulties in the Chriftiart fyftem, as wonk otherwife be likely to perplex the unlearned, to thipwreck the faith of the unffabie; and to induce a reluctant fcepticifm into the minds of the moft ferious and beft-intentioned. Some difficulties fill remain; and it would be a miracle greater than any we are inffructed to believe, if there remained none; if a being with but five fcanty inlets of knowledge, feparated but yefterday from his mother Earth, and to-day finking again into her bofom, conld fathom the depths of the wifdom and knowledge of "Him, which is, which was, and which is to come-the Lord God Almighty, to whom be glory and dominion for ever and ever."


## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

original letter from thomas cooke, Translator of Hesiod, \&c. to Mr. BAKER.

GIVE me leave to affure you that I am much afhamed of giving you fo much trouble as I have done of late; but I fhall benceforward, now the Parliament fits, free you from expence when I take the like freedom. In an Englifh work which I am now publifing, I have frequent occafion to ufe Gabriel Faerous's name; and I am at a lofs to know what name to call him by in Englifh. Faern is no Italian termination, and if his name was Farnefe, I fhould think the Latin would have heen Farnefius. If you will be fo good as to inform me what name you would call him by in Englifh, I hall be much obliged to you.

Till I had the favour of your laft, I was under a miiftake about Mr. Dennis's age and college, The Papers fayed he was in great want before he died; if fo, poor gentleman, it was partly owing to his own extravagance, for what I now tell you, you may depend on, as on your own exittence. After having fpent his own fortune, which was left him by his uncle, who was an Alderman of London, whether his father's or mother's brother I cannot tell, the late Duke of Marlborough gave him a King's waiter's place
which he poffeffed many years, and fold for fix hundred pounds, about the year 1720. The late Earl of Pembroke was continually fending him prefents for nine or ten years paft. He fent him, about eight years ago: thirty guineas at one time by Sir Andrew Fountaine, fince which time he has fent him feveral times iss a year, five and two guineas at a time by me. About two years ago he received an hundred pounds by the hands of Mr. Morrice, jwit as he came from vifiting his father-in-law Dr. Atterbury in France. Mr. Morrice fayed he was ordered not to tellt from whom it came, nor did Mr. Dennis ever know; though he has fayed he believed from Dr. Atterbury ; " but that's uncertain : the circumftances 1 fuppofe made him guefs him,': and 'tis not certain that Dr. Atterbury did not fend it. Sir Robert Walpole to my knowledge has allowed him not lefs than twenty pounds a-year for feveral years till he died, on no other confideration but his age and infirmities, and his having made a figure in the republic of letters. A few weeks before the died he hatl a benefit given him by one of our Theatres *, by whicn he got above a hundred pounds. Thefe are facts

* At the Haymarket ; on which occafion Mr. Pope wrote a prologue, which was fpoby Mr. Cibber junior. See Pope's Works, vol, VI.
which
which I relate with certainty : befides all which he got a great deal by his writings.

Your commands will reach me at Mr . Smith's, a peruke-maker, in Red-lion court, Fleet Areet, London, which will be received with great refpect by, Sir,

Your ubliged and moft humble fervant, THOMAS COOKE.
London, Jan. 24, 17 j4.
To the Reverend Mr. Baker, of St. John's College,

Canibridge.

Johannes Dennis, Francici flius ephopy arii, Londini natus, literifq ; Grem. inftiturts per an. fub Magiftro Ellys, deindo apod Harrowe fub Magifto Horne per gainquennium, admiffus eft Jan. $2 ; 16,5$, Penf. Min. in Comm. Scholar. an. natus 18, fub tutelâ Magifri Ellys.

Ioh. Denms, Coll. Caii, Art. Bac. 1679. Regr.

Joh. Dennis died an. 1733-4, buried at St. Martin's church, Louden, Jan. io, 1733.4 .

CHARACTERS, ANECDOTES, and OBSERVATIONS, by the late Dr. SAMUELJOHNSON.
[From Mr. Boswell's "Tour to the Hebrides," lately publifhed.]
(Continued from Page 20.)

## Castiglione.

THE bef book that ever was written upon good breeding, 11 Corteggiano, by Caftiglione, grew up at the little comit of Urbino, and you thould read it.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { BURNET. } \\
\text { Búes. }
\end{gathered}
$$

The firft part of Burnet's Hiftory is one of the moft entertaining books in the linglifh language ; it is quite dramatick, while he went about every where, faw every where, and heard every where. By the firit part, I mean fo far as it appears that Burnet himfelf was actually engaged in what he has told; and this may be eatily diftinguifhed.

## Beggar's Opera.

Gay's tine in the Beggar's Opera, " As men fhould ferve a cucumber, \&c.' has no waggifh meaning with reference to men flinging away cucumbers as too cooling, which fome hase thought ; for it has been a common faying of phyficians in England, that a cucumber fhould be well fliced, and dreffed with pepper and vinegar, and then thrown out as good for nothing.


## Carte.

Carte's Life of the Duke of Ormond is confidered as a book of authority; but it is ill written. The matter is diffured into too many words; there is no animation, no compreffion, no vigour. Two good volumes in
duodecimo might be made out of the two in folio.

Pulteney.
Pulteney was as paltry a fellow as could be. He was a Whig who pretended to be honeft, and you know it is ridiculous for a Whig to pretend to be honeft. He cannat hold it out.-He called Mr. Pitt a meteor: Sir Rubert Walpole a fixed ftar.

## TURKish Syy.

The Turkifh Spy told nothing but what every body might have known at that time; and what was good in it did not pay you for the trouble of reading to find it.


## Goidsmitu's Traveiler.

We talked of Goldrmith's Traveller, of which Dr. Johnfon fouke highly ; and while I was helping him on with his great coat, he repeated from it the character of the Englifh nation, which he did with fuch energy, that the tear flarted into his eye.

## Duke of Argyle.

He maintained that Archibald Duke of Argyle was a narrow man *.

Dr. Beattie.
On communicating to Dr. Johnfun the news that Dr. Beattie had got a penfion of two hundred pounds a year, he fat up in his bed, clapped his hands, and cried, "O brave

* This nobleman, when Earl of Iluy, began a fpeech in the Honfe of Peers with, "My Iords, I am a Prefbyterian, \&cc."
we !" a peculiar excl mation of his when he rijoices.

$$
2 \infty
$$

H ME.
Once in a coffee-ic ufe at Oxford, he called to old Mr. Sheridan, "How came you, Sir, to give Home a gold medal for writing that feolifh play?" and defed Mr. Sheridan to fhew ten good lines in it. He did not infirt they thould be together ; but that there were not ten grod lines in the whole play. He now perfifted in this. I endeavoured to defend that pathetic and beautiful tragedy, and repeated the following paliage : Thy onward path, altho' the earth thould gape,
And from the gulpla of hell deftruction cry, To take difimulation's winding way.
Fobnfon. "That wili not do, Sir. Nothing is good but what is confiftent with truth or probability, which this is not. Juvenal, indeed, gives us a noble picture of intlexible virtue :
Etto bonus miles, tutor bonus, arbiter idem Integer ; ambigua fi quando citabere teftis, Incerteque rei, Plialaws licet imperet, ut fis Falfus, et admoto dicter perjunia tauro,
Summum crede nefas anmum praferre pudori,
Et propter vitam vivendi perdere caufas.
He repeated the lines with great force and dignity; then auded, "And, after th.s, comes Johnny Home, with his earth gaping and his deltruction crying :- Pooh !"

##  <br> Music.

Mifs M'Iean gave us feveral tunes on a fpimet, which, though made fo long ago as
in 1667 , was ftill yery well toned. She furg along with it. Dr. Johnfon feemed pleafed with the mufic, though he owns he neither likes it, nor has hardly any perception of it. At Mr. Macpherfon's in Slate, he told us, that " He knew a drum from a trumpet, and a bagpipe from a guittar, which was about the extent of his knowledige of munc." To-night he faid, that, "If he had learnt mufic, he fhould have been afraid he woudd have done nothing elfe than play. It was a method of employing the mind, withont the labour of thinking at all, and with fome applaufe from a man's felf."

We hail the mulic of the bagpipe every day at Armidale, Dunvegan, and Col. Dr. Johnfon appeared fond of it, and ufed often to ftand for fome time with his ear clufe to the great drone.

## Mr. Harris.

At Lord Monboddo's, after the converiation upon the decreafe of learning in England, his Lordhip mentioned Hermes by Mr. Harris of Salifbury, as the work of aliving atrthor for whom he had a great refpect. Dr. Jobnfon faid nothing at the time ; but when we were in our poft-chaife, told me, he thought Harris " a coxcomb." This he faid of him, not as a man, but as an author ; and I give his opmions of men and books, faithfully, whether they agree with my own or not. I do almit, that there always appeared to me fomething of affectation in Mr. Harris's manner of writing ; fomething of a habit of clothing plain thoughts in analytick and categorical formality. But all his writiugs are imbued with learning ; and all breathe that philanthropy and amiable difpofition which diftinguifhed him as a man $\dagger$.

DBSERVATIONS on SEA-BATHING, By Dr. BUCHAN.

NO part of the practice of meliciue is of greater importance, or merits more the attertion of the phyfician, as many lives ate toft, and numbers ruin their healths, by cold bathing, and an imprudent ufe of the mineral waters. On fome future accafion I may probably refume this fubject, as I know not any work that contains a fufficient num-
ber of practical obfervations to regulate the patient's conduct in the ufe of thefe active and important medicines.

Without a proper difcrimination with regard to the difeafe and the conftitution of the patient, the mof powerful medicine is more likely to do harm than grod. Every one knows that the fame phyfician who, by cold
$f^{\prime \prime}$ This Gentleman, though devoted to the ftudy of grammar and dialecticks, was not abforbed in it as to be without a fenfe of pleafantry, or to be offended at his favourite topicks being treated lightly. I one day met him in the ftreet, as I was haftening to the Houfe of Lords, and told him, I was forry I could not fop, being rather too late to attend an appealiof the Duke of Hamilton againft Douglas. "I thought (faid he) their contef lad been over long ago." I anfwered, "The conteft concerning Douglas's filiation was over long ago. but the conteft now is, who thall have the eftate." Then afteming tie aif of st an ancient fage Plilofopher," 1 proceeded thus: "Were I to predicate concenning him, I fhould fay, the conteff formerly was, What is he? The conteft now is, What has he?"-"Right, (replied Mr. Harsis, fimiling,) you have done with quality, and have got into guantity."
bathing, cures Augufus, by an imprudent ufe of the fame medicine killed his heir. This induced the Roman fenate to make law's for regulating the baths, and preventing the numerous evils which arofe from an impradent and promifcuous ufe of thofe elegant and fafhienable pieces of luxury. But as no fuch laws exift in this country, every one dois that rubich is right in bis own eyes, and of courfe many muft do wrong.

People are apt to imagine that the fimple element of water can do no hurt, and that they may plunge into it at any time with impunity. In this, however, they are much miftaken. I have known palfies and apoplexies occafioned by going into the cold bath, fevers excited by ftaying too long in it, and other maladies fo much aggravated by its continued ufe, that they could never be wholly eradicated. Nor are examples wanting, either in ancient or modern times, of the baneful confequences which have arifen alfo from an injudicieus application of the quarm bath; but as warm baths are not fo common in this country, and are feldom ufed but under the direction of a phyfician, I thall not enlarge on that part of the fubject.

Immerfion in cold water is a cuftom which lays claim to the moit remote autiquity : indeed it mult have been coëval with man himfelf The neceffity of water for the purpores of cleanlinefs, and the pleafure arining from its application to the hody in hot countries, mutt very early have recommended it to the human fpecies. Even the example of other animals was fufficient to give the hint. By inftinct many of them are lell to apply cold water in this manner; and fome, when deprived of its ufe, have been known to languith, and even to die. But whether the pactice of cold bathing arofe from necefity, ruationing, or imitation, is an inquiry of no importance; our bufinefs is to point out the advantages which may be derived from it, and to guard people againt an improper ule of $i$ t.

The cold bath recommends itfelf in a vaxiety of cafes; and is peculiarly beneficial to the inhabitants of populous cities, who indulge in idlenefs, and lead fedentary lives. In perfons of this defcription the action of the folids is always too weak, which induces a languid circulation, a crude indigefted mafs of humours, and obftruetions in the capillary veffels and glandular fyitem. Cold water, from its gravity as well as its tonic power, is well calculated either to obviate or remove thefe fymptoms. It accelerates the motion of the blood, promotes the different fecretions, and givas permanent vigour to the foe ids. But all thefe important purpofes will
be more effentiaily anfwered by the application of fait water. This ought not only to be preferred on accome of its fuperior gravity, but likewife for its greater power of fitimulating the fkin, which promotes the perfpitation, and prevents the patient from catching cold.

It is necelhary, however, to chferve, that cold bathing is more likely to prevent, than to remove obitructions of the glandular or lymphatic fyftem. Indeed, when thefe have arrived at a certain pitch, they are not to be removed hy any meatus. In this cafe the cold bath will only aggravate the fymptoms, and hurry the unhappy patient into an untimely grave. It is therefore of the utmoft importance, previous to the jatient's entering upon the ure of the cold bath, to determine whether or not he labours under any obftinate obftructions of the lungs, or other vifcera; and where this is the cafe, cold bathing ought frictly to be prohibited. A nervous afthma, or an atrophy, may be miftaken for a pulmonary courumption ; yet, in the two former, the cold bath proves often beneficial, though I never knew it fo in the latter. Indeerl, all the phthifical pratients I ever faw, who had tried the cold bath, were evidently the worfe for it.

In what is called a plethoric ftate, or too great a fulne's of the body, it is likewife dangerons to ufe the coid bath, without due preparation. In this cafe there is great danger of burfting a bloxd-veffel, or occafioning an inflammation of the brain, or fome of the vificra. Thas precaution is the more necerfary to citizens, as molt of them live full, and are of a grofs habit. Yet, what is very rematable, thefe people refort in crowds every feafon to the fea-fide, and plunge into the water without the leaf confideration. No doubt they often efcape with impunity, but does that give a fanction to the practice? Fertons of this defcription ought by no meanis to bathe, unlefs the body has been previoufly prepured by bleeding, purging, and a fpare diet.

Another clafs of patients who ftand peculiatly in need of the bracing qualities of cold water, is the nervous. This includes a great number of the male, and almort all the female inhabitants of great cities. Yot even thofe perfons ought to be cautions in ufing the cold bath. Nervous people have often weak bowels, and may, as well as others, be fuhject to congeftions and obftructions of the vificra; and in this cafe they will not be able to bear the effects of the cold water. For them, therefore, and insieed for all delicate people, the hert plan would be to accuitom themfiver to it by the mont pleafing and gen-
tle degrees. They ought to begin with the temperate bath, and gradually uie it cooler, till at length the coldeft proves quite agreeable. Nature revolts againft all great tranfitions; and thofe who do violence to her dietates, have often caufe to repent of their temerity.

Wherever cold bathing is practifed, there ought likewife to be tepid baths for the purpofe mentioned above. Indeed it is ihe practice of fome countries to throw cold water over the patient as foon as he comes out of the warm bath ; but though this may not injure a Rulfian peafant, we dare not recommend it to the inhabitants of this country. The ancient Greeks and Romans, we are told, when covered with fweat and duft, ufed to phunge into rivers, without receiving the fmalleft injury. Thourh they might of ten efcape danger from this imprudent act, yet their conduct was certainly contrary to all the rules of medicine ; as I have known many robutt men throw away their lives by fuch an attempt. I would not however adyife patients to go into the co'd water when the body is chilly; as much exercife, at leaft, ought to be taken as may excite a ger.tle glow all over the body, but by no means fo as to overheat it.

To young people, and particularly to children, cold bathing is of the laft importance. Their lax fibres render its tonic powers peculiarly proper. It promotes their growth, increafes their flrength, and prevents a variety of difeafes incident to childhood. Were infants early accultomed to the cold bath, it would feldom difagree with them; and we fhould fee fewer inftances of the fcrofula, rickets, and other difeafes, which prove fatal to many, and make others miferable for life. Sometimes, indeed, thefe diforders render infants incapable of bearing the fhock of cold water, but this is owing to their not having been early and regularly accuftomed to it.

It is however neceffary here to caution young men againkt too frequent bathing; as I have known many fatal confequences refuit from the daily practice of planging into rivers and continuing there too long.

The moft proper time of the day for ufing the cold bath is no doubt the morning, or immediately before dimer; and the ben mode. that of immerfion head foremoft. As cold bathing has a conftant teadency to propel the blood and other humours towards the head. it ought to be a rule always to wet that part firft. By dae attention to this circumitance, there is reafon to believe, that violent headachs, and other complaints, which frequently proceed from cold bathing, miglat be often prevented.

Tine cold bath, when continued too long, not only occafions an exceffive fux of humours towards the head, but chills the blood, cramps the murcles, relaxes the nerves, and wholly defeats the iutention of bathing. Hence, by not adverting to this circumfance, expert fwimmers are often injured, and even fometimes lofe their lives. All the beneficial purpofes of cold bathing are anfwered by one fingle immerfion; and the patient ought to be rubbed dry the moment he comes out of the water, and fhould continue to take exercife for fome time after.

When cold bathing occafions chillnels, lofs of appetite, liftleffiefs, pain of the breatt of bowels, a proftration of ftrength, or violens headachs, it ousht to be difcontinued.

Though thefe hints are by no means intended to point out all the cafes where cold bathing may be hurtful ; nor to illuttrate its extenfive utility as a medicine; yet it is hoped, they may ferve to guard people againft fome of thofe crrors into whicis from mere inattention they are apt to fall; and therehy not only endanger their own lives, but bring an excellent medicine into difrepute *.
[To be continued.]

* When I heard of the celebrated Mr. Colman's illnefs, and that it had happened at Margate, I immediately fufpected the caufe, and mentioned my furpicion to fome medical friends; but as none of them could inform me concerning the real circumftances of his cafe, I fhould have taken no notice of it, had not the following Letter: in the London Curonicle Itruck my attention.


## To the PRINTER.

## " SIR ,

" Having feen in your own and other London papers, ferious accounts of Mr. Colman's Illiefs, I, who have attended him during the whole time, think it but juftice to him and his many friends, to give you a plain and true account of his cafe and prefent fituation.

[^3]On the DIFFERENTSCHOOLS of MUSIC.<br>Written by the late Dr, GOLDSMITH.

ASchool in the polite arts properly fignifies, that fucceffion of artifts which has learned the principles of the art from fome eminent mafter, either hy hearing his lefions, or ftudying his works, and, confequently, who imitate his manner cither through defign, or from habit. Muficians feem agreed in making only three principal fchools in music; namely, the fchool of Pergolefe in Italy, of Lully in France, and of Handel in England: though fome are for making Rameau the founder of a new fchool, different from thofe of the former, as he is the inventor of beauties peculiarly his own.

Without all doubt, Pergolefe's mufic deServes the firft rank : tho' excelling neither in variety of movements, number of parts, or unexpected flights, yet he is univerfally allowed to be the mufical Rapbatl of Italy. This great malter's principal art confifed in knowing how to excite our palfions by founds, which feem frequently oppofite to tlie paffion they wrould exprefs: by fow folemin formds he is fometimes known to throw us into all the rage of battle ; and, even by fatter movements, he excites melancholy in every heart that founds are capabie of affecting. This is a talent which feems born with the artift. We are unable to tell why fuch founds affect us: they feem no way imitative of the paftion they would expiefs, hut operate upon us by an inexpreffible fympatly ; the original of which is as infcrutable as the fecret tprings of life itfelf.

To this excellence he adds another, in which he is fuperior to every other artift of the profefion, the happy tranfitions from one paffion to another. No dramatic poet hetter knows to prepare his incilents than has : the andience ate pleafed, in thofe intervats of pattion, with the delicate, the fimple harmony, if I may fo exprefs it, in which the parts are ail throwin into fugues, or, of ten are barely unifon. His melodies alf(s, where no pafion is expreffed, give equal pleafure, from this delicate fimplicity: and I need only inftance that fong in the Sorva Padondr, which begins, Lo conofoo a quil' sicelli, as one of the fineft initances of excel. leace in the dur.
The ltalian artifis, in genemal, have folrowed his mamer; yet feem fond of embelliming the delitate fimplicity of the origenai. Thicir file in mufic feems fomewhat to celerable that of Seneca in writing, where there are fome bewtiful fants of thought; but the whinie is fifted with titudied elegance, and unatitetng aticetations.

Ditiy, in France, firf attempted the improvement of then mufic, which in general

churches. It is worthy remark, in generat, that the mufic of every country is folemn, in proportion as the mbabitants are merry ; or, in other words, the mertieft fprightiff nations are remarked for having the floweft mufic ; and thofe whofe character it is to be melancholy, are pleafed with the mort brifg and airy movements. Thus in France, Poland, Ireland, and Switzentand, the national mufic is flow, melanclosly, and folemn: in Italy, England, Spain, and Germany, it is fafter, proportionably as the people are grave. Lully only changed a bad manner, which he found, for a bad one of his own. His crowiy pieces are played ftiil to the moff fprightly audience that can be conceived; abd even though Ramean, who is at once a mufician and a philofopher, has thewn, both by precept and example, what improvements French mufic may fill almit of, yet his countrymen feern little convinced by his reafonings ; and the pont-nenf tante, as it is called, fill prevails in their beft performances.
The Englifh fchopl was firft planned by Purcel : he attempted to unite the Italian manaer, that prevailed in his time, with the ancient Celtic carol and the Scotch bal lad, which probably had alfo its origin in Italy; for fome of the heit Scorch ballads (the Broom of Cowdenknows for intance) are till aferibed to Mavid Rizzio. But be that as it will, his manner was fomething peculiar to the Linglifh; and he might have continued as head of the Euglifh fchool, had not his merits been entircly eclipfed by Handel. Handel, though orizinally a German, yet adopted the Englifh manner: he had long lahowred to pleafe by Italian compofition, but without fuccefs; and though his linglifa oraterios are accounted inimitables yet his latian operas arc fallen into oblivion. Pergolefe excelied in paitionate fimplicity: Lully was remarkable for creating a new fpecics of mufic, where all is eleģant, but nothing paftionate or fublime: Handel's true characterittic is fublimity ; he has employed all the variety of founds and parts in all his pieces: the performances of the reft may be ple:fing, tho' executed by few performers ; his require the fall bamd. The attermion is awakened, the foul is roufed up at his pieces * but diftinct pati:on is feldom exprefed. 112 this particular he has teldom found fuccefs: he lias been obliged, in order to exprets parfion, to imitate words by founds, which tho' ir gives the pleafure which imitation always produces, yet it faris of exciting thofe lafto ing affections, which it is on the power of founds to produce. In a word, no man ever underftond farmony fo well as he; but in me lody he las here greatly exceeled

## A COMPARISON between LAUGHING and SENTIMENTAL COMEDY. BY THE SAME.

THE Theatre, like all other amufements, has its fafhions and its prejudices; and when fatiaced with its excellence, mankind begin to miftake change for improvement. For fome years, Tragedy was the reigniug entertainment; but of late it has entirely given way to Comedy, and our beft efforts are now exerted in thefe lighter kinds of compofition. The pompous train, the fwelling phrafe, and the unnatural rant, are difplaced for that batural portrait of human folly and fraity, of which all are juiges, becaufe all have fat for the picture.
But as in defcribing nature it is prefented with a double face, either of mirth or fadnefs, our modern writers find themfelves at a lofs which chiefly to copy from; and it is now debated, whether the exhibition of human diftrefs is likely to afford the mind more entertainment than that of human abfurdity ?

Comedy is defined by Arifotle to be a picture of the frailties of the lower part of mankinc, to diftinguin it from Tragely, which is an exthibition of the misfortumes of the great. When Comedy therefore afcends to produce the characters of princes or generals upon the ftage, it is out of its walk, funce low life and midulle life are entirely its objec?. The principal queftion therefore is, whether in defcribing low or midde life, an exhibition of its follies be not preferable io a detail of its calamities? Or, in other words, which deferves the preference, The Weeping Sentimental Comedy, fo much in fahnion at preient, or the Laughing and even tow Comedy, which feems to have been laft exhibited by Vanburgh and Cibber?

If we apply to authorities, all the great mafters in the dramatic art have but one upmion. Their rule is, that as Tragedy diplays the calamities of the great ; to Co medy fhould excite our laughter by ridiculounly exhibiting the follies of the lower part of mankind. Boileau, one of the beft modern critics, afferts, that Comedy will not admit of tragic diftrefs.

Le Comique, tnnemi des foupirs et dos plexus,
N'admet foint dans jes vers de tragiques douleurs.
Nor is this rule without the ftrongeft foundation in nature, as the diftreffes of the inean by no means affest us fo ftrongly as the calamities of the great. When Tragedy exhibits to us fome great man fallen from his height, and firuggling with want and adverfity, we feel his fituation in the fame mataner as we fuppofe he himfelf muft feel, and our
pity is encreafed in proportion to the height from whence he fell. On the contrary, we do not fo ftrongly fympathize with one born in humbler circumitances, and encountering accidental distrefs: fo that while we melt for Belifarius, we fcarce give balfpence to the beggar who accolts us in the ftree. The one has our pity; the other our contempt. Diftrefs, therefore, is the proper object of Tragedy, fince the great excite our pity by their fall; but not equally fo of Comedy, fince the achors employed in it are originally fo mean, that they fink but little by their fall.

Since the firft origin of the Stage, Tragedy and Comedy have ron in diftinct channeis, and never ti.l of late encroached upon the provinces of each other. Terence, who feems to have made the neareft approaches, yet always judiciouny ftops thort before he comes to the downright pathetic; and yet he is even reproached by Cæfar for wanting the vis comica. All the other Comic Writers of antiquity aim only at rendering folly or vice ridiculons, but never exalt their characters into burkined pomp, or make what Vultaire humouroufly calls a Tradefman's Tragedy.

Yet, notwithfanding this weight of authority, and the univertal praciiee of former ages, a new fpecies of Dramatic compoficion has been introduced under the name of Sentimental Comely, in which the virtues of private life are exhibited, rater than the vices expofed; and the diftreffes, rather than the faults of mankind make our interef in the piece. Thefe Comedies have hand of late great fuccels, perhaps from their novelty, and alio from their flattering every man in his favourite foible. In theie plays almoft all the characters are grood, and exceedingly generous; they are lavifh enoagh of therr tin money on the ftage, and though they want bumour, have abundance of fentiment and feeling. If they happen to have faults or foibles, the fpectator is taught not only to pardon, but to applaud them, in confideration of the goodnefs of their hearts ; fo that folly, inftead of heing riviculed, is commended, and the Comedy aims at tonching our paffions without the power of being truly pathetic: in this manner we are likely to lofe one great fource of entertainment on the ftage ; for while the Comic Poet is invading the province of the Tragic Mufe, he leaves her lovely fifter quite neglected. Of this, however, he is no way folicitous, as he meafures his fame by his profits.

But it wil! be faid, that the theatre is
formed
formel to amufe mankind, and that it matters little, if this end be anfwered, by what means it is obtained. If mankind find delight in weeping at Comedy, it would be cruel to abridge them in that or any orther innocent pleafure. If thofe pieces are denied the name of Comedies; yet call them by any other name, and if they are delightful, they are good. Their fuccefs, it will be faid, is a mark of their merit, and it is only abridging our happinefs to deny us an inlet to amufement.

Thefe objections, however, are rather fpecious than folid. It is true, that amufement is a great object of the Theatre ; and it will be allowed, that thefe Sentimental pieces do often amufe us : but the queftion is, Whether the True Comedy would not amure us more? The queftion is, Whether a character fupported throughout a piece with its sidicule ttill attending would not give us more delights than this fpesies of baftard Tra. gedy, which only is applauded becaufe it is new ?

A friend of mine who was fitting unmoved at one of there Sentimental pieces, was arked, how he conld be fo indifferent. "Why, "truly," fays he, as the hero is hut a tradef" man, it is indifferent to me whether he © be turned out of his Combing-houre on "Fifh-itreet Hill, fince he will fill have or enough left to open thop in St. Giles's."

The other objection is as ill grounded; for though we fhould give thefe pieces another name, it will not mend their efficacy. It will continue a kind of mulijb production, with all the defects of its oppofite parents,
and marked with ferility. If we are per. mitted to make Comedy weep, we have an equal right to make Tragedy laugh, and to fet down in blank verfe the jefts and repartees of all the attendants in a funeral proceffion.

But there is one argument in favour of Sentimental Comedy which will keep it on the Stage in fpite of all that can be faid againft it. It is, of all others, the nowt eafily written. Thofe abilities that can hammer out a Novel, are fully fufficient for the production of a Sentimental Comedy. It is only fufficient to raife the characters a little, to deck out the hero with a ribband, or give the heroine a tille; then io put an infipid dialngue, without character or humour, into their mouths, give them mighty good hearts, very fine cloaths, furnifh a new fett of fcenes, make a pathetic fcene or two, with a fprinkling of tender melancholy converfation through the whole, and there is no doubt bust all the ladies will cry, and all the gentiemen applaud.

Humour at prefent feems to be departing from the Stage, and it will foon happen that our Comic players will have nothing left for it hut a fine coat and a fong. It depends upon the audience whether they will actually drive thofe poor morry creatures from the tage, or fit at a play as gloomy as at the tabernacle. It is not eafy to recover an art when once luft; and it would be bus a juft punifhment that when, by our heing too fafticious, we have banifhed bumons from the Srage, we fhould ourfetves be deprived of the art of hagling.

THE

## LONDON REVIEW,

A N D

## LITERARY JOURNAL.

Quid fit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.
The Structure and Phyfology of Fifhes explained and compared with thofe of Man, and other Animals. By Alexander Monro, M. D. Fellow of the Rnyal College of Phyficians, and of the Royal Society, and Profeffor of Phyfic, Anatomy, and Surgery in the Univerfity of Edinburgh. Illuftrated with Figures. Folio 21. 2s. Elliot, Edinburgh, and Robinfons, London, $1785^{\circ}$

DOCTOR Monro, in a flort introduction to this curious and elaborate work, informs the reader, that a variety of circumftances having occurred to him in examining the ftracture of fifhes, fome of which had been entirely overlooked, and others imperfectly
defcribed by anthors, he thought an account of them would be equally acceptable to the Phyñcian and the Naturalift, more efpecially as they relate to points of chief importance in the animal œeconomy.

After giving a definition of the generic
term of filhes, which comprehends the Nantes Pinnati as well as the Pifes of Linneus, he begins with tracing the blood from the heart and its return to that organ : he next makes fome curfory obfervations on the organs of fecretion, proceeds to give an account of their abforbent fyftem, and concludes with fome obfervations on their brain, nerves, and the organs of their fenfes. The Doctor's chief example among the Nantes Pinnati is the raia, or fcate ; among the Pifices of Linneus, the gadus, or cod-fith, though he occafionally throws further light on the fuhjeet by defcribing parts of other fifhes.

The firfe chapter contains a defription of the heart, vefiels, and circulation of the blood in fifles. In all the fifhes the Doctor has diffected, he has, he fays, found but one heart, conifitung of one auricle, and one ventricle; and that from the latter one axtery is fent out, which is entirely fpent on the gills. That from the gills, therefore, the returning blood paffes to all the other parte of the body, without the intervention of a fecond heart; as in man.- The method in which the Doctor has here expreffed himfelf is incorrect ; as at frift it feems to fignify that man has two hearts: a trifling tranfpofition would have removed the difficulty.

After tracing the blood from the heart to the gills, and from thence back to the heart, he proceeds to draw feveral conclufions, of which we fath only mention the following, viz. "That the circulation of the blood being carried on in the cartilaginous fimes in the farne manner as in the offeous, or pifces of Linneus, and the whole mafs of blood paffing through their gills, they muft breathe regularly and uninterruptedly, to furnifh blood to the brain and other organs, or they cannot poffefs the pulmo arbitrarius, as is fuppofed by Linneus; fo that there appears no juft reafon for claffing them with the amphibia."

In the third clapter, which treats of the Alandular organs and fecreted liquors of fithes, the Doctor obferves, that the furface of firhes, efpecially fuch as live in the fea, is defended by a quantity of vifcid nime, poured out in the offeous fifhes by the branches of two ducts placed upon their fides, Which are continued upon the head and upper jaw ; and others of a fimilar nature are added upon the under jaw. In the fcate our accurate anatomilt difcovered an elegant ferpentine canal between the fkin and mufcles, at the fides of the five apertures into the gills. From the principal part of this duct, in the helly of the fifh, there are not ahove fix or eight ontlets; but from the lipper part, near the eyes, there are upward of 30 amall ducis fent off, opening on the
furface of the fkin. The liquors fecreted into the cavities of the cranium, pericardium, and abdomen, are next confidered. Of thofe fecreted into the organs of digeftion, the Doctor remarks, that as thefe animals are cold, it is more evident than in man, that the gaftric liquor acts as a menftruum upon their food. "In all of them, he fays, the liver is large, and of courfe the fecretion of bile copions; in all, organs are found which pour out liquors, fimilar, probably, in their effects to thofe of our pancreatic liquor. In the fcate, the pancreas is fimilar to the human. In the fturgeon an organ is found, refembling in its internal fructure the inteftinula ceen, which in the offeous fifhes fupply the place of the pancreas, the whole enclofed in a mufcle, evidently intended to exprefs its contents."

Speaking of the fecretions of the male organs of generation Doctor Monro obferves, that the ftructure of the milt in the offenus fifhes appears to be very fimple; but that in fome of the cartilaginous ones, as the fcate, the apparatus appears more complex than in man ; for in place of the tefticle, a fubftance is obferved, composed partly of white matter like the milt, and partly of fmall fpierical bodies. From thefe an epidydimis is produced, chiefly compofed of convoluted tuhes, terminating in a ferpentine vas deferens; the under part of which is greatly dilated, and forms, as in birds, a confiderable receptacle, or veficula feminalis.

Contiguous to the outer fide of the dilated end of the vas deferens, he found a bag of confiderable fize filled with green liquor, which is difcharged into the fame funnel with the femen, and probably at the fame time with it.

The Doftor here takes occafion to confider the opinion of certain anatomitts, who contend, that the organs commonly called veficulx feminales, are not receptacles of the liquor fecreted by the teftes, but organs capable of fecreting from their inner furface a prolific liquor, which is mixed with that from the teftis. To fuch the defcription of the veficula abovementioned containing the green liquor will probably, he thinks, appear a full confirmation of their new doctrine, founded on two obfervations. Firf, that on examining the liquor of the veficule feminales of a man immediately after deatl), it was found different in its appearance from the femen difcharged by a living perfon. Secondly , that a confiderable time after caftration, geldings and oxen had been found capable of generating. In anfwer to this, the Doctor obferves, that although the liquor of the ve. ficulx feminales differs in colour from the fe.
men as ufually difcharget, becaufe it is then mixed with the white and vifcid liquor of the proftate gland; yet it agrees with that in the vafa deferentia, as nearly as cyftic bile does with the hepatic. That in the next place, it is extremely probable that the iemen may remain in the veficulic feminales of a cart:ated animal for a confiderable time, but that fuppofing it poffible to prove, that at the tim= of caftration there was not a drom of femen in the veficula feminales, and yet that after wards the animal was capable of generating, it would not follow from this, that the veficulæ were not the receptacles of the liquor fecreted in the tefticle. The utmoft amount of the conciufion would be, that the veficulx feminales, or terminations of the feminal ducts, were capable of fecreting the fame liquor as the beguniags of thofe ducts in the teites. Inftances of caftrated animals generating, are moreover fo very rare, as to render it improbable that the veficulx poffefs fuch a power. The Doctor therefore concludes, that the common theory, which fuppofes the veficulæ to be the fole or chief receptacles of the femen, is well founded.

The laft fection of this chapter treats of the fwimming-bladder in fithes. On this fubject the Doctor contents himfelf with ftating a few facts and queries, leaving the chief circnmftances to be determined by more extenfive examination and experiments. It has been long known, he fays, that in the flat fifhes there is no fwimming-bladder; and in a few long-haped fithes, as in the mackrel, he has alfo found it wanting. It is likewife known, that in many fifhes the air. bag communicates by a duct with the cefophagus. On examining this matter, he found in a fturgeon a round hole nearly an inch in diameter in the upper and back palt of the ftomach, by which it communicates with a very large arr-bag. In the fatmon he found a hole to large as to admit readily the largett-fized geofe-quill, leading direetly though the coats of the oefophag us into the ais-bag. In the pike, in different kinds of carp, in the perca-arenarea, in the conger, different dacts of confiderable length lead from the cefophagus into the airbay; and if, as in the carp, there are two nir-bags, the duct leads to the pofterior bag, from which there is a paffage into the anterisr. From thele circurntances he concludes, that the air found in the frimming-blader paffes into it through the anovementioned ducts. And they feem well fuited for the parpofe; for, as in the common honzontal fituation of the firh, their beginning is at the upper patt of the Gomach, it is eafy to conceive that the air which they take in at their mouk when they accend, or that which nay by fune nore latent procets be
difengaged from the water, is applied to there duchs: and that the fifh, by an inttinct of nature, diftinguifhes the intitation of air from that of water, and propels the air into the air-bag, but excludes the water.

But in the cod and haddock, though the air-bag is very large, and its fules remarkably ftrong, yet the Doctor was nut able to difcover any communication of it with the mouth, œfophagus, ftomach or inteftines. The airbag was not enlarged by blowing into the alimentary canal, nor could it be emptied without barfting it. Further, on the inner fide of the air-bag of the cod, haddock, \&c. was found a red-colvured organ, the furface of which is very extenfive, compored of a vaft number of leaves or membranes doubled: but in thofe fifthes where the air-big communicates with the alimentary canal, this red body is either very fimall and fimple in its ftructure, as in the conger eel, or entirely wanting, as in the fturgeom, faln:on, carp, \& 6 . Hence he thinks it is reafonable to fuppofe, that the air may be fecreted from this red body, fomewhat in the way it feems to be fecreted into the fwimming-bladders of aquatic plants, or perhaps into the air-bag of the egy of a hird as the chick grows.

This, however, our anatomif leaves as a mere hypothefis, perfuaded that molt readers will rather fuppofe that the cod, haddock, sci. have an air-duct, which has as yet eftiaped obfervation.

To fuch, continues he, another quefion will occur, viz. What is the ufe of the red body ? Does it, like the gills, receive fomewhat ufeful, or difcharge fomewhat hurful to the animal? And, are we to fuppole that the air-bag not only ferves to render the body of the fifh Epecifically lighter, but alfo that the air received unto it is of benefit to the conttitution, by adding fomewhat ufeful, or by taking up fomewhiat noxious ?

The uext two chapters contain a defcription of che fyftem of lymphatic abforbent velfels in fifhes, and experiments and obiervations therenn. From thefe experiments, which were chiefly made on the Nantcs Pinnati, becaufe in them the lyaphatics, owing to their cylindrical flape and toughimets, were more eaffly traced than in the $P_{i}$ icts, the Dector found that the diftribution of the lymptiatic fyftem is miverfal in them ; that the sed veins are, in proportion to their arceries, as lange in fimes as in man or quadrupeds, and yet their biond contains few red fartisles; and that thefe particles are in a great meafure eycluded from the veffeis of their raufcles, and of many other pars: from whicir he concludes, that their coleur lets as well as their red anteries cermanate ins. theas red icals.

By injecting penetrating liquors into the axteries and lymphatic veins of filhes, he found it imporible to make thefe liquors pafs fiom the arteries into the lymphatics, or from the lymphatics into the arteries, except when there was a laceration of thefe veffels; yet he repeatedly injected their red veins from their arteries. Hence the lymphatic veins to not feem to be the continuation of the lympliatic arteries in fifhes; or we are led to fuppofe that, as they do not affift directly in circulating the blood, they mult be of tute by abforbing fluids from the furface, and from the different cavities of their bo. dies.

By a variety of experiments he difcovered, that it was poifible to give a decifive ocular proof, by obferving the effects of injecting fluids from the truuks into the fmall branches of the lymphatic veins, of the truth of the doctrine, that the human valvular lymphatic veins are a fyttem of abforbents.

From the circumftance of very large and numerous lymphatics being difperfed upon the gills of the fcate, and the additional one that filhes froon die when put into water from which the air has been extracted, and yet that fuch water is capable of wathing off exhaled mater from the gills, and of taking up phlogifton readily, the Doctor is led to fuppofe, that the gills or lungs not only difcharge hurtful matter, but ferve alfo to take in from the air, which is mixed with the water, fomerwhat neceflary for life; the precife nature of which experiments do not yet enable us to fpecify.

We may, however, obferve, that the colour and quantity of the red particles of the blood, and the heat of animals, are connected with the mode of their refpiration; and that it is as conceivable that the craflimeutums of blood immerfed in ferum, and cnctofed in a bladder, or that blood ciscerlating in the lungs of a living animal, may receive or attract fubtile matter from the atmofphere, as that it may difcharge fuch into it.

The fixth chapter contains obfervations on the lymphatics of the fpleen in firhes, and on the uies in general of that organ. In the
fucceeding chapter he eftablifhes his ciaim to the firft difcovery of the exiftence of the lacteal and lymphatic fyitem in birds and amphibious animals, as well as in fifhes, in oppofition to the pretenfions of the late Mr. Hewfon. But for this we muft refer to the work itfelf.
Chap. viii. treats of the brain, and organs of the fenfes in tilhes. Tue brain of filhes, the Doctor obferves, is fentibly fmaller in propurtion to their body, than in the mammalia or in birds; yet the nerves it fends off are as large in proportion to the feveral organs as in thofe two clafles. In it is found the like principal divifion into brain and cerebellum; and thefe are hollow, or have ventricles within them. In the gadus, our anatomint found fpheroidal bodies between the dura and pia mater, and covering the greater part of their nerves, like a coat of mail, in their courfe towards the organs to which they are deftined. After thefe few general ohfervations on the brain, the organs of the fenfes, particularly the nofe, the ear, and the eye (for on thofe of the touch and tafte there can be little or no room for remark) are the objects of our acute obferver's enquiries.

In all fifhes, he remarks, external openinge for imell are very evident, generally two on each fide in the offeous fifhes, which on each fide of the head lead to a complex organ, the furface of whicis is of confiderable extent ; and upon them a pair of large or olfactury nerves terminates. In fome fifhes, as in the haddock, he obferved that the olfactory nerve, in its courfe between the head and nofe, paffes through a cineritious ball refembling the cineritious matter connected in our body to the olfactory nerve within the cranimo. He therefore infers, that there can be no doubt that they enjoy the fenfe of fmelling : but there is great reafon to believe, that, fuited to their furrounding element, they are much more fenfible of odorous bodies diffolved in water, and applied by its medium, than we fhould be, if the application of the objest was to be made to our organ of fmell by the fame medium.
[To be continued.]

A Philofophical, Hiftorical, and Moral Effay on Oid Maids, by a Friend of the Sifterhond. In 3 vols. 8 vo, London, T. Cadell, 1785. (Concluded from P. 39.)

THE fuperior claims of antient Virgins to ingenuity and patience being fully eftablifhed, the Eflayitt proceeds to fhew that their pretenfions are equally well founded with regard to charity, the remaining characteriftic of the finterhood. When nature (he obferves) has beftowed on the aultumnal maiden a conftitutional fund of benevolence, and fortune has bleffed her with
wealth, her condition is highly favourable to the exercife of beneficent virtue. Unencumbered with that load of houfehold care and parental folicitude which is aps to cramp the munificence of the married dame, and to confine it within the circle of a fingle family, her kindners and liberality will be often found to indulge themfelves in a more ample field.

As example is beyond precept, our author
according to cuffom illufrates his opinion by the hiftory of Cibaricfla, whom an eafy fortune and unexanipled benevolence rendered, perhaps, the very happicft cld maid that ever exittod. To the book itfelf we muft refer our readers for a full view of this highly fminhed pieture, which is beautifully contratted with that of her fifter Erinnis, and content oufelves with giving only a few ftriking features.
"The patrimonial fortune of Charieffa w\%s 16,000 . which hati been much increafed by fome confuderable legacies. The prudent regulation of this income not only fupplied her with all the ufual comforts of affluence, but furnifhed her with the exalted pleafure of conferring happinefs on a felected number of induftrious poor. She poffeffed, in the moft eminent degree, a chearful fimplicity of heart, inexhautible benevolence, and unaffected piety. By the contant yet modeft exercife of thefe aumirable qualities Chariefla fecured to herfelf not only more felicity, hut even more public rezard and atention chan was obtained by fome fingle ladies of her neighbourhoot, who were undoubtediy her fuperiors in the attractive endowments of beanty, opulence, and wit.
"There was a period in her life at which fome of her uncandid neighbours conjectured that the fubtle vice of avarice was begiming to infect her; The fuddenly parted with her charict, and reluced her eftablifhment, without affigning her reafons for conduct to furprifug. In a few years the refumed ber equipage, and re-commenced her ufual ftile of living, with as much or rather more fplendour than ever. This fill more engaged the attention of the neighbourhood; and the very people, who on the former alteration had accufed her of avarice, now exchamet, that the was either feized with the frenzy of extravagance, or was endeavewning to ahtare an huband. It was, however, proclamed upon her death, by the werthy fumily of a deceafed merchant, that, under the promife of the moft absulute fecrecy, fhe thad athoted to his affiftance, during the years of the above-mentioned retrenchment, a full moiety of her income, by which generous exention me had fupported bim sirough fome moft cruel and madeferved dinctles, enabled him to retriese bis circumAnaces, and preferve his family from inpembing rum.

Having finifaed the hifory of this truly anwabe womat, the author makes the folInywing fenfibe wbervations. "It was und/athetly the warm and genuine fpirit of Cowity, in the friptural, comprehenfive fente of rhat emat, which gave to ftrong an eifect to the fimpecharater of this excellent
perfon. Indeed, in the formation of her character, it feemed as if nature had determined to fhew how far her own powers were futficient to make a woman both amiable alud bappy, without borrowing any aliftence from art. I once, incted, beard it remarked by an ancient fpinfter in the neighbourhoal, who, tho infintely more opulent, was not half fo well refpecter, that Charieffa had a weak underftanding - But if to avoid all the little jealoufies, fulpicions, and bickerings of ordinary fipirits; if to conciliate univerfal regard, without practifing the ungenerous arts of hypocri'y and adulation; if to purfue and relifh the moft innocent and rational pleafures with moderation and gratitude; if to difcharge the mote effential duties with regularity devoid of oftentation; if, in fiort, to enjoy and to diftribute the valuable tho' tranfitory happinefs of this world, and at the fame time to fecure the permanent and ineftimable felicity which is announced to us by the promifes of Heaven ; if, I fay, to do all this may be confidered as a proof of wifdom; Envy herfolf muft allow that Charieffa was one of the wifeft as well as moft fortunate of women.
"No example, continues our author, can bo prefented to the fifter hood, which they may follow with greater eafe, or with fuperior advantage: for tho few ancient virgins may poffers fuch comfortable affuence, yet they may, with a much humbler revenue, pofiefs and dicover the fame generous felicity of fpirit. Nature is equa!ly indulgent to every rank in life. As in her vegetable kingdom, fhe has kindly male the fweeteft of flowers the moft common; fo in the moral world, the has placed the lovely virtue which cenduces moft to human happinefs, equally within the reach and cultivation of the rich and poor. Benevolence may be confidered as the rofe, which is found as her utiful and as fragrant in the narrow border of the cottager, as in the ample and magnificent sorden of the peer. The trath of genuine charity is not eftimated by the weight of what the gives; and the mite of the indigent old maid, like that of the poor widew, may be fuperior in real merit to the moft fplenciid conation. Charity is a theme, on which the fublimeft fpi= rits have fo often and fo ably difcourfed, it is a virtue of fach ackn:owledged value and luitre, that to fpeak further in its praife may appear like an attempt

## -- " to gitd refined gold,

"Or add a perfume to the violet."
Yet after all the admirable things that have been written on this lovely prefident of the angelic virtues, it remains, the author thinks, for him to thew, why charity may with fungular proprity be recommented to that
fair and tender community, of which, he has, he hopes with no offenfive arrogance, profeffed himfelf the paftor.
"The unhappinefs of ancient virgins," he fays, "often wifes from a certain vacuity of heart, which is frequently the natural confequence of their peculiar fittution. I have fometimes confidered the bofom of an old maid as a kind of cell, in which it was intended that the lively bee Afferion fhould treafure up its collected fweets ; but this bee happening to ferih, before it could properly fettle on the fiowers that foould afford its wealth, the vacant cell unluckily became the abode of the drone Indifference, or of the won $\int p$ Malignity. - To fpeak in lefs figurative language :--the want of proper objects to engage and employ that fund of tendernefs, which nature fellom fails to bellow on the female frame, may render the joylefs, unconnected fpinfter both troublefome to her acquaintance, and a burden to herfelf. Of all the different kinds of want, I apprehend that which originates in the heart, mult be the molt deprefing. The pains of difappointed hungुer and thirlt are uadoubtedly great ; yet a deltiny far more deplonable than chat of Tantalus would be alligned to that being, (if we may fuppofe fuch a being to exitt) who, with a furit full of generous and kind affections, floould never be allowed to indulge itfelf in a fingie act or expretion of generolity or kindnefs. Now the fol tary yet benevolent old maid, who has no hubband to love, no child to idohze, and, pertaps, the friend to elteem, would be almoft reduced to the dreary and miferable condition which 1 thave here imagined, were not charity, who has the power of fupplying even the tendereft relations, and of giving chit*ren to the childlels-ware not charity buth perfeckly able and perpetually ready

To fill the void left aching in the breal.
It is the privilege of charity to porfefs one fignal advantage over fome of the moit eminent paffions and virtues of the human fpirit. Ambition, love, and friendhip, are not only fubject to mortification and difappointment, but camoot even exift without the affiftance of time and chance. But cha. rity is by no means the offspring or the flave of accident, and all her defigns are permanent and certain.

It is poffible that a heart which nature has rendered capable of the moft tender and fablime attachment, may wander through the wildernefs of human life, without tafting the fweets of eitiser love or friendikip. But a charitable fpirit, the' confoned to the moft narrow and barren field of action, may find even there abundance of objects to call forth, and to reward the mort falutary and
delightful exertions. I exhort, therefore, the folitary old maid-who may be confidered as the inbabitant of a wihdernefs, where the flowers of love are utterly withered, anci thofe of friendfin $p$ very thinly fattered- 10 make charity her favourite and conltant compani-on.-She who does, will infallibly find, in the delight arifing from fuch intercourfe, an adequate and lively fubltitute for all the more precarions pleafures, of which the caprice of chance may have cruelly deprived her."

The author here meant, be informs us, to have clofed this part of his work; but a friend juft then entering his ftudy, obliged him with a foll and frank opinion on what he had written ; and after fome animating compliments on the defign of his work in general, pointed out to him, that there appeared to him a deficiency in this part of the Efray; that the author had done ample juttice to the fifter. hood in many inftances; that he had fuccefsfully combated the vulgar error, that every oid maid was a mortified being, whom the want of attractions, or the influence of accident, had reduced to an involuntarys wueful condition ; had by argument and example fhewn on the contrary, that the ancient virgin might be cheerful and happy, completely contented with a fate the had deliberately choren ; but that ftill, as their advocate, he ought to celebrate fome characters, who, without any tincture of Ro mifh fuperftition, had devoted themfelves to a life of virginty, from the pure and fublime motives of friondmip and affestion; and that he was ready to fupply him with two fignal inftances of fuch a generous facrifice, in the characters of Augelica and Meletina. Thele characters are accordingly inrroduced, and drawn in the wameft com lours; and the author concludes this part of his work with the remark, "That two members of fuch engaging excellence are alone fufficient to enuoble any community ; and 1 flatter myfelf, the mild luttre of their characters will reflect a degree of glory on the fifterhood, and raife it confulerably in the eftimation of the world." Perhaps, if a juft chronicle of old maids had been kent fince the creation, it would have prefented to us many fimilar examples of tender magnanimity.

In order, as he expreffes himfelf, to rival the curions refearches of our prefent moft celebrated antiquarians, and in the wide field which lie has chofen to leave no bufh or bramble unexplored, the author proceeds to examine if there ever exifted an antediluvian old maid : he next offers conjectures concerning old maids among the Jews, the Egyptians, and fome other nations of antiquity ; on the old maids of Greece, on the veftals, ant other old maids of Rome
before
before the chriftian æra. He then takes notice of the infinite increafe of old maids fince that period, and quores fome of the mott early chriftian authors who have toucbed on virginity, fuch as Tertullian, St. Cyprian, \&c. and gives confulerable extracts from the faints who have written panegyrics upon it, particularly St. Achanafius, Sc. Bafil, St. Gregory Nazianzen, his name-fake of Nyf1a, St. Ambrofe, St. Chryfoftom, St. Jerom, \&c. \&c. \&c. But tho' this part of the work undoubtedly affords the author an opportunity of difplaying his reading, and intimacy with the works of the Fathers, yet we mult candidly confefs it afforded us, and will, we may venture to affert, afford the generality of his readers much lefs fatisfaction than other lefs elaborate, tho' more interefting parts of this admirable Effay.

The remainder of the fifth part contains an account of fome miracles afcribed to monaftic virgins; of the decline and fall of monaftic virginity ; of fome monaftic old maids diftinguifhed by literary talents ; of fome old maids of the new world, and of the reverence paid to them by our northern anceftors.

The fixth and laft part gives feveral paflages in Englifh puets concerning virginity; treats of the medical influence afcribed to it, and of the various devices fuppofed to afcertain it. The reader is alfo prefented with a curious difcuffion of the delicate and important queftion, -" Which is the more eligible for a wife, a widow, or an old nuaid:" in which the author has difplayed his ufual vivacity and penetration. From among his various arguments in favour of the fifterhood, we fhall only mention the following, tuly characteriftic of his ityle. "The widow is a piece of war" ped wood, whirh the moft fkilful worknaa " may find himfelf unable to thape as he " wifhes; but the old maid is the pliant ri, gin " wax, which follows with the mott hapiy " ductility every forious defigu, every ingenious "device, every Iportive whim of the modeller."

The chapter concludes with an extract from an epittle of St. Jerom to a widow of the name of Ageruchia, containing an acconnt
of a wedding between a man who had hard twenty wives, and a woman who had buried her twenty-fecond hufbaud.
The laft article is a fermon, fuppofed to be delivered in a dream, the text of which is taken from the 38 th verfe of the 11th chapter of Judge: : "She went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity." On awaking from his reverie, the author tells us, he looked wiffully around, and, inftead of a kind and honeft old maiden on each fide of him, was furprized to find St. Bafil's Difcourfe on Virginty at his left hand, and towards the right an exhaufted botile of Purt.

We cannot beter conclude our account of thefe entertaining and improving volumes, which have afforded us much fatistaction, than in the author's own fenfible and modeft, tho' expreffive and epigrammatic words.
"Frank and gentle fpirits, who are witling to be plealed! let me requett and advife you to confider this chequered production with that uniform good-natue and fatiffaction which the author has endeavoured to promote, and fincerely wifhes yon to preferve, not only througla thefe pages, but in turning over every new leaf of your feparate lives, whatever you may chance to findits con-tents!-Let me caution you againft one poffible error in your judgment of this performance ! Do not, I entreat you, fuppofe that thefe little volumes were written with an idle ambition of tyying what fuppofed wit and learning could produce on a fubject not very promifing! Do not, I conjure you, rank my Eliay on Old Maids with the famons Meditation on a Broomitick ! I flatter myfelf, it is far fuperior to that celebrated production, in the ments of the aim propofed, though not in thofe of execution, I am willing to hope that my defign will be thought to poffefs the charm of originality ; but I cannot prefume to think that I am entitled to any fuch commendation for the conduct of my performance, fince 1 mult candidly confefs, that it bears a very ftriking refemblance to many othe. Pbilofophical Effays, by ending in a Dream.

## The Errors of Innocence. 5 Volumes, London. Robinfons. 1786.

THIS novel, which is faid to be written by a lady, is far above the general run of fuch productions. The author, if a female, has fhewn herfelf thoroughly acquainted with high life, and need not fear, what the modeftly alledges in her preface as a reafon for omitting the declaration of her fex in the title-page, "that her work will fuffer in the eyes of the judicious from fuch a declaration." To guard againft, or to fupprefs thofe caprices and purfuits, which, tho' felt without fhame, and indulged without remorfe, frequently lead to error, and progreffively to vice, is undoubtedly commendable. This our author profenfes to have been her aim, and we think
fhe has fuccefsfully exerted her endeavours for that purpofe, by endeavouring to direct the underftanding to that mental regulation, from an inattention to which arife balf the turbulent paflions that corrode the bleffings and embitter the pleafures of life. We, however, think, that like moft other ladies, the autnor has been fond of amplification, and that three volumes might have contained every thing interefting in the bufinefs. Nor does fhe ftand in need of the poet's advice-nec Deus inter-fit-as in many inftances the contrives knots fufficient to puzzle the whole body of heathen divinities to untie.

Memoirs of the Literary and Philofophical Society of Manchefter. Vol. I. \& II. 8 vo . 12s. Boards. 178 5. Cadell.
(Continued from Page 35.)

Remarks on the different Succefs, with Refpect to Health, of fome Attempts to pafs the Winter in high Northern Latirudes. By John Aikin, M. D. Read 16 January 1782.
THIS is a very valuable paper on the 1 caufe and prevention of the Scurvy, for which we refer the reader to the preceeding pages of this and our lalt number.
An Ellay on the Pleature which the Mind receives from the Exercife of its Faculties, and that of Tafte in particular. By Charles de Polier, Efq. Read 27 Feb. ${ }_{7} 82$.
It would be difficult to analyfe this ad. mirable paper and elegant compofition! What a lofs to this Society-what a lois to fociety at large, is the death of this excellent vriter! + What a knowledge of the Enlinh language, and the writers in it, was poffefied by this young foreigner.

## On Economical Regiters. By J. Wimpey. Read $I_{3}$ March 1782.

The Regifters which this ingenions fche. mift feems to with to be kept, are fuch as would anfwer the following queftions: What may be the amount of the circulating cafh in the kingdom? What is the ftate of its population? Has it increafed or decreafed within the laft fifty years? Have the many and great improvements in Agriculture rendered the prices of provifions, \&c. proportionally Cheaper? and what is the increafe of quantity On an average for half a century back compared with preceding times?-But what ioe dwells upon more particularly is the fate of population; with fome thoughts on the Oninal growth and confumption of corn. $0_{\text {inf }}$ Author's fcheme for afcertaining the ftate of population, and for identifying the individuals of fociety, is new, and at leatt ingenions; and whether or not it might be prulient or practicable to carry it into execution ${ }^{1}{ }^{1}$ theis country, we think it might be introduced, with many beneficial effects, into the police of the Weft-India Itlands.
"The queftion of population, whether it increafeth, or is upon the decline, is of to be afcertained with any tolerable degree of exaetnefs, without an actual enumeration of alt the people is the Inland. This may be thought a worls of too great extent and trouble, to be attempted. So it would, infeed, if it were to be effected by one, or a few perfons. But how very eafy would it
be, if performed by the parifh officers? Wiey, if performed by the parifh officers? 1iey, by the culy of their office, are obliged
to have a complete lift of all thofe, who are rated towards the relief of the poor; and ancther, of all thofe who are the objects of fuch relief. A lift of thofe who are not in either of thofe claffes, would coft the officers of any parif very little trouble. Confequently, the number in each clafs, and the fum total of the whole might be obtained with as little tronble, as the numbers in each clafs, and the fum total, could be obtained by the officers of any refpective parifh.
" If fuch lifts were correctly taken every two, three, four, or five years, the ftate of increafe, or decreafe, might be precifely known, with little or no expence to any body. Of fuch lifts might be formed a kind of General Directory ; containing the names, addition, number, ages, and fex, of all the families in Great Britain. Thus, in Manchefter,
N. R. Hatter, ${ }_{4}^{2}, \frac{3}{3}, 3$ males, 4 females. that is, four under tweive, and three above; three of them males, four females. Let any one carry his ideas through the ftreet he lives in, or is familiarly acquainted with, and he will fee, with how much eafe he may acquire a knowledge of all thefe particular:, refpecting every family in it; and, by a fimilar practice, on a general plan, a precife knowledge may be obtained of every family in the nation.
" Perhaps it would be too adventurous, to attempt to recommend a knowledge thus acquired to fome pratical ufes, to which it feems capable of being applied, with a prof. peet of the moft beneficial effects.
"A very great part of thofe, who have no other means of fubintence bue the fpoils and depredations committed upon the public, are, in their manner of living, a kind of citizens of the world, without character or defcription, fixed habitation, refidence or connection, by which they may be traced as to their mode of fubriftence. And how defirable foever it may be to bring them inro broad day-light, that every man may have his eye upon them, yet in a country where the blefling of liberty is defervedly in fuch high efteem, fears are awakened, fufpicions alarmed, jealoufies excited, left any in. croachment fhould be made on the liberty of the fubject, under the \{pecious but deceitful appearance of public good.
"Were this a proper place, I would endeavour to give the true idea of genmine liberty, in which that of the indiridual flould

Eurof, MsG. + For an Extraft from this Paper fee Page $77, \&$ feq.
perfenly accord, with the fafety and happinefs of the fate. Like the bafe of a pyramid, it fhould be erected on a large extended hottom, its centre of gravity coinciding with its centre of magnitude, which nothing could fhake or overturn, till its materials fhould be crumbled into one common ruin. At prefent, I think it feems to fland, like Fortune on the fummit of a globe, whore defcent on one fide, is into the region of anarchy and licentious confufion; on the other, of tyranny and flavery, from both which I hope we fhall ever efcape.
"I will beg leave, however, to throw out a few hints. They may fuggeft the means of preventing fome, and of detecting others, in the purfuit of practices, which are the bane of fociety, and a difgrace to humanity.
" Let us fuppofe, then, that complete lifts have been taken of every family in Geeat Britain, of men, women, chiliren, fermants, and lodgers. That every town and vilage were obliged to provide a fufficient number of Medals made of copper, about an inch and half diameter, with the name of the town, country, and year, infcribed round the margin. That every perion, above tweive years of age, thould be obliged when they went above a certain number of miles from home, to wear it abont them, that they might be able to prove fatisfactorily, who they are, and from whence they come. Acrofs the piece, fhould be engraved the name, the profeffion or addrefs, and the age of the perfon, at the date of the impreflion. By this means, every perfon would have it in his power to confirm the account he might give of himfelf, by an inconteftible voucher; and every fufpicious perfon, wherever he might happen to appear, fhould be liable to be taken before the neareft civil nfficer, where he fhould produce his medal, and anfwer all proper queftions, or be liable to be committed by any one of his Majefty's Iratices of peace. The want of a medal thonid be deemed a furpicious circumfance, and the perfon thould be retained in fafe cuitody, sill he could obtaia fulficient proof of the place of this refidence from the parifh officers, or from fome one of them.
"If any labouring-man, handicraft-man, aitificer, or workman of any fort, finall come as a franger into any town, and afk employneent, the perfon who employs him fhall firft demand a fight of his medal, take a sopy of its inicruption, and by the firft poft fend a letter of advice to the officers of the pariin he came from. And in neglect or contempt of fuch advice, he thall be liable to a penalty fufficient to compel its frict ohiervance.
"Upor this plan, hould any ferrant,
day-labourer, or workman of any fort, abis fcond from his place of abode for any mifdemeanor, or trefpafs he had committed, he coovd not proceed many days unapprehended ; for no peffon fhould be fuffered to entertain a firanger above one night, without taking a copy of his medal, and fending adrice to his parifh. A man could not then run away, defert his family, and throw them as a burden on the parifh, becauic detection would immediately purfue him, bring him back in difgrace, and inflict an adequate punifment upon him.
"Were wiuch a plan to be profecuted with vigour, it would be a fufficient bar to every atrempt of thievery and rosuery, for impunity in which the dolinquent ultimateiy depended upon defertion. No man in his fenfes could depend upon a means for his fecurity, in which he knew befure-hand it would be imponible for him to fucceed. Defertion is the ciernier refort of every villain. When he findis himfelf fufpected, he inftantly rums his comutry, and endeavours to fecrete himfelf at a diftance, in places to which, as he imagines, fufpicion is leaft likely to purfue him. But under this regulation, whither could he fly ? Let it be whither you pleafe, if he produces his medal it betrays him; if he does not, it raifes 2 fufpicion which jufifies his detention, till he is fairly cleared of all fufpicion."

On the Pleafure which the Mind in many Cafes receives from contemplating Scents of Ditrefs. By T. Barnes, D. D. Read 3 d April, $17 \% 2$.
This fingular writer-fingular both as to ideas and the manner of communicating them - bas here employed his " fervant or labour er," Imagination, with confiderable fuccefs, in invertigatitg the movenients of this extraordinary gratification! Hawing eftahlithed, on goocl ground, the reality of the enjoyment, and having enumerated a variety of iprings of ation which.ftimulate the haman mind to this, at beit painfalpicafuie,-the Doctor conclases his eflay with the following recapitulation:
"To curiofity, thea--to fympathy-to mental exertori-to the idea of nor owa fe-curity-and to the flrong feeings occaionad by viewius the actions and poljions of mankind in inccrefting fituations, do we afcribe that gratifcation, which the mind feels from the furvey of many feenes of forrow. We have called it a pleafure ; but it will approach towards, on recede from plafurt, accorting to the nature, and tropotion of the ingredients, of which the fenation is compofed. In fonc cafes, pain will predominate. In others, there will be exquifite enjeymento
«T The final caufe of this conftitution of the human mind is probably, that by means of this ftrong fentation, the foul may be preferved in continual and rigorous morionthat its feelings may be kept lively and ten-der-tinat it may lean to practife the virtues it admires-and to affift chofe to whom its fympathy can reach-and that it may thus be led, by thele locial exercifes of the heart, to foften with compaffion-to expand with benevolence-and generonly to affift in every care, in which affiltance can be given. An end this fufficient
-_" To affert eternal Providence, And juitify the ways of God to man." :wactower
Obfervations on Blineners, and on the Employment of the other Senfes to fupply the Lofs of Sight. By Mr. Bew. Read r7th April. 7 $_{82}$.

This well-written paper at once evinces the good fenfe and humanity of its author, Fho has here enumerated a variety of itriking inftances wherein the lofs of fight has been in a wonderful manner fupplied by the exertions of the mind, affited by the other fenfes.

Fecemem
A Treatife on Saltpetre, by James Miffey, Efq.

Saltpetre, whether we confider it as an article of commerce, or as an article neceffary to our political exiftence, is of the utmof importance to thefe kingdoms ; every effort, therefore, tending to produce an internal fupply may be deemed public-fpirited. The anthor of the paper before us is not a mere theorif in the bufneis of faltpetre-maKing: he particularizes an inftance of his own Practice ; which, tho' not fuccefsful, would Daturally lead him to confider the fubject with greater attention, and enable him to draw jufter conclufions refpecting it than mere theoretical reflection would probably have dine. After pointing out various caufes of mifcarriage in this country, and removing a material obftacle, the fcarcity of wood-afhes, (by fubftituting pot-afh in the ftead) our public-fpirited author proceeds:
${ }^{6}$ This dificulty being got over, we truft nothing will remain, but to give fuch an account of the practical method of making faltpetre as may be relied on, and be fufficiently explicit, to prevent our falling into any errors,
"The faltpetre-makers in Paris chiefly make ufe of the rubbing of old houres, the ruins of old vaults and cellars, \&c, This they reduce to a coarfe powder, and having freened it, proceed as follows.
"s They provide a number of fmall open acco which they prefer to large ones, upon account of their being more eafily moved, and
emptied of the materials. Thefe they place upon ftillages, about two feet high, and in fuch a manner that one veffel may receive the ley, that runs from two of them. In each tub, near the botom, is fixed a fpigot and faufet, and, to prevent the wood-ahes from choaking up the latter, a parcel of the round earth is thrown in firft, and the afhes upon it. They then add the remainder of the earth in the proportion of two bufhels of the latter to one of the former. They throw the earth in lightly, that the water may more readily pats through it, and they hollow it at the top, that it may more conveniently receive it.
"They have different numbers of thefe tubs, but generally twenty-four, which they place in three rows, eight in each ; and into each tub they throw three bufheis of woodafhes, and fix of eartir. Ten demiqueus * of water being paffed through the firit row of eight tubs, is poured upon the recond, and atterwards upon the third; and now the furt row of eight tubs being emptied of the earth and afhes, is replenifhed with frefh materials, and the ley, which has paffed through the three rou's of eight tubs, is pafo fed through this likewife.
"Having thus paffed through four rows of eight tubs, and been reduced to two demi. queus by the abforption of the materials, it is carrizd to the boiler under the name of $k e$ Cuite.
" Such is the procefs when a new work is erected; in an old one, only fix demi. quens of water are paffed through the three rows of eight tubs, which are filled with frefh materials every day.
"The lixivium is carefully foummed, during the boiling, and when it is fo far advanced, that a pellicle begins to appear upon the furface, a workman is conftantly employ ed, with a perforated ladle, to take ont the marine falt, which now begins to form and fall to the botrom of the boiler. This being thrown into a whiket, drains into the boiler again. When the lixivium is fo far evaporated, that a drop of it will congeal upon a piece of cold iron, it is taken out, and thrown into a tub, for the remainder of the marine faht, and other dregs, to fettle ; and, after ftanding about half an hour, it is drawn off, whilf yet warm, into fhallow copper pans, and fet in a cool place for the faltpetre to cryftallize.
${ }^{4}$ The produce of this operation is generally about one hundred and thirty pounds of a brown fort of faltpetre, which is fold to government for three-pence halfpenny per pound, and carried to the arfenal to be refined.
"The quor remsuing in the bafons, when the faltpetre is cryfallized, is called Fiau Mere, or mother water, and is poured upon the earths in fmall quantities, when difpofed in the tubs for elixiviation ; though fome makers think it beft to dilute it with water, and percolate it through a frefh bed of wood-athes. The earths, when diccharged from the tabs, are thrown afile to dry under an hovel, and when dry, are fpread, about a foot thick, to receive the fcummings, sau mere, putrid urine, or any other putrid liquor they can get to throw upon them, and in a few months, we are told, are fit for ufe, a fecond time, particularly if now and then turned over.
" To improve the colour of this faltpetre, and to cleanfe it ftill more from the marine falt, two thoufand weight is thrown into a large hoiler, with one demiqueu of water, in which it diffolves, and in the courfe of the boiling, another demiquen is added by pailfuls, which, every time it is thrown in, raifes a thick fcum that is carefully removed. And now, the evapuration being pretty far advanced, and the marine falt taken out as before, a large pitcher of whites of eggs, or of a folution of ifinglafs or Englifh glue, is poured in, and well tirred-up in it, which raifes a thick black fcum, and is taken off with it. But, before the whites of eggs, \&c. are thrown in, the boiling liquor is cooled, by adding a pailful of cold water. The lixivium being thus clarified, is treated as before.
"The eau mere of this operation, being boiled again, yieh's a faltpetre of the fanse colour with the firf ; and fome faltpetre goes through a third operation of the fame kind to give it a greater degree of purity.
"The bafons in which the ley is fet for the faltpetre to cryftallize, are clofely fitted with wooden covers, to prevent the too free entrance of the air, which, by cooling the liquor too foon, would not admit the cryftals to form of folarge a fize.
"The cryftallization is generally completed in two or three days; and about one fourth part is fuppofed to be loft in refining.
"6 Such is the method of making faltpetre in Paris, as tranfmitted to us by thofe whofe knowledge and veracity cannot be called in queftion; in which we can find no myftery or difficulty, or any expence that can reafonably deter us from engaging in undertakings of this kind. The Englifh will, in all probability, be obliged to employ other earths than the rubbih of old houfes, which is the cafe with all our neighbours that do not live in Jarge and populuss towns; of which earths, we flatter ourfelves, we have given a full defcription. And here we cannot help obferving one encouragement which an adventurer in ghis way will always bave, viz. that what-
ever materials he may lay tosether for thing purpofe, if they do not anfwer 3is end, as a faltpetre-maker, will always find their value with the farmer.

But does it follow, that if they do anfwer to the faltpetre-maker, they are loft to the farmer ? If it does, or if the quality of the materials be effentially injured as manure by the procefs of extracting nitre, it may be well for the community that the at has not been able to gain a fonting amonget us, However, in the metropolis and in fome few other very large towns, it is highly pobable that faltpetre-making might be practifed with profit and with propriety ; but if by the procefs, the quantity ar the quality of $\mathrm{m}:$. nure be much lowered, we hope for the fake of agriculture, and the welfare of the community, that nothing but national neceffity will ever introduce into the comntry a practice which appears to be inimical to country productions; and that the Englifh farmers will never be led to imitate " the peafants, of France and Germany, in 'frraping together the muck and offal of their farm-yards and throwing them under open fiaeds" for the purpofe of faltpetre-making.

An Attempt to fhew that a Tafte for the Beauties of Nature and the Fine Arts has no Influence favourable to Morals. By the Rev, Samuel Hall, A. M. Read 15 th May 1782.

This well-meaning effayift enters the lifts againft fome of our firt rate champions in tafte and literature.-Shaftefbury - Hutchefon, -Kaims and Percival are in their turn attacked, and with confiderable adroitnefs. He holds. out as evidences of the juftnefs of his caufe, "the irritability of a Pope and a Gray," "the veluptuoufnefs of a Montague and a Chefterfield,"-and the luft, oftentation, pride, and cunning of the celebrated Medici ; -and concludes his well-written effay with the following liberal fentiments,

6s From thefe, and numberlefs inftances of refined depravity which modern times will furnifn, one might almot be tempted ta conclude, that the effects of tafte are fo far: from being favourable to virtue, that they have rather a pernicious tendency. But $\overline{\text { X }}$ mean not to bring fuch a heavy charge againft a faculty, which, connected with reafon and religion, will, doublefs, enlarge the fohere of our innocent enjoyments. I wifh only to, difprove the affirmative of the propofition, and fhew, that tafte cannot reafonably be confidered as a moral principle of action: that, unafifted by reafon and good fenfe, it becomes fubfervient to the purpofes of folly and extravagance ; and that, connected with a bafe and fenfual heart, it unhappily ferves to embellifh guilt and glofs over the deformity of vice.
« Let tafte, however, be cultivated, as the fource of many elegant pleafures: but let it ever be cusivated in fubordination to found morality. Tatte can ill fupply the want of moral difcipline. Where there is no fuperior principle to check the affaults of an alluring temptation, the heart muft fall an enfy prey. A truly virtuous character, fet off by a juft tafte, is not only engaging, but even beneficial to mankind: while, on the contrary, a vicious character, however diftinguifhed for tafte and elegance, becomes only the more finithed hypocrite, or the more exyuifite voluptuary. In a word, let virtue form the bafe and the Maft of the column; and I have not the leaft objection, that tafte fhonid furnifh the foliage, and ornament the capit.1.

Ohfervations on the Ufe of Acils in Bleaching of Linnen. By Dr. Eafon. Read 7th of Auguft 1782.

The intention of this fhort paper is to recommend, to the whiteners of linen, the ufe af the muriatic inftead of the vitrolic acid, which lodging a feleritic matter in the cloth, is, as the Doctor conceives, injurious to it : whereas "when the muriatic acid is ufed, no felenite is formed. Whatever quantity of earthy matter is diffolved by it is eafily wathed out by pire foft water, and the cloth having a foft filky feel feems to ftrengthen this conjecture; adding, "that as the muriatic acid is now fold at three pence per pound, ond the common vitriolic acid at four pence nalfpenny, and as the muriatic acid will in proportion, acidulate a larger quantity of water than the vitriolic, befides the great proDability of its anfwering better in whitening of cloth, the bleachers in this part of the sorld would do well to give it a fair trial."
Conjectural Remarks on the Symbols or
Characters employed by Aftronomers to
Reprefent the feveral Planets, and by the
Chemifts to exprefs the feveral Metals, in
a Letter to Thomas Percival, M. D.
F. R. S. \&c. By Martin Wall, M. D.

Prelector of Chemiftry in the Univerfity
of Oxford. Read 9 Oct. 1782.
We cannot refrain from oblerving, that we think this learned Profeffor might have returned the compliment paid him by the Manchefter Society in propofing him as an honorary Member, better than by prefenting this truly phile oppbical Society with a differtation which is truly Jpeculative, and which ferves to eftablifh no one fact; nor even enables us to form one prabable conjecture; unlefs we may venture to conclude, from the attention which appears to have been beftowed upon it, that its Author is not merely a man of great learning, but that he mult be at the fame time -a man of great deifure

Remarks on the Knowlelgr of the Ancients. By William Falconer, M. D. F. R. S. Communicated by Dr. Percival. Read 1600.1782.

There Remarks are intended as additions to thofe of Mr . Dutens on the fame fubject. The following are the fubjects of our Auther's remarks.
I. Water which has been boiled is more eafily frozen than water that has not uudergone that operation.
2. The proluction of cold by the evaporation of fluids.
3. The folution of water in air.

4 The reafon why the air near the earth is more heated than it is in higher fituations. 5. The fuaden concretion of haii-ftones.
6. The feparation of air from water by freezing the latter.
7. The property of water in preferving its level.

Thefe feveral fubjects our Author contends (and fupports his allegation with frong evidences) were under toocl by the Ancients, notwithftanding they have been held out as modern difcoveries. The character of the Ancients thas undoubtedly fuffered through their fuppofed ignorance of the laft mentioned property of water and ocher fluids.The Doctor's remarks on this fubject are as follow:-
" It is often imagined, that the fact, of water rifing to its level in pipes, was a modern difcovery; but it applears to be by no means fo: and that the Aquxducts built at fuch vaft expence for the conveyance of water, were not couftrugted for want of knowing that pipes would anfwer a fimilar purpofe, hut from the perfuafion, that the water, in pipes of lead efpecially, was lefs wholefome, than water conveyed an an open chanuel. This appears very clear from the following paffage in Pallaslius. "Si quis mons interjectus occurrerit, aut per latera ejus aquam ducemus cobliquam, aut ad aqux caput fpeluncas librabimus, per quarun ftructuram perveniat. Sed fi fe vallis interferat, erectas pilas, vel arcus ufque ad aque jufta veftigia conftruemus, aut plumbeis fiftulis claufam dejici patiemur, et explicata valle confurgere. Ultima ratio eft, plumbeis fiftulis ducere, quæ aquas noxias reddunt." Vitruvius expreffes the fame, though in terms rather more obfcuye ; and Pliny gives particular directions on the fubject."
An Enquiry concerning the Influence of the Scencry of a Country on the Manners of its Inhabitants. By the fame. Read 23 Oct. 1782 .
An admirable thought! and we confefs that we expected much from this paper. But inftead of its being, as we reafonably
expected to have found it, a fimpie enguiry carried on upon principles founded in nature and firengthened by eftablifhed facts, it turns out to be little better than a chans of quotations -or at beft a ferics of fuattered notions, gleaned from all nations and languages, fromed on Ariffotle and fupported by Mr. Harris!
A Tribate to the Memory of Charles te Folier, Efg. By Thomas Percival, M. D. Tead $I_{3}$ Nov. 1782.
An elegant Eulogium on tire death of the Author of the Effay on the Pleafures of the Miso, \&c, from which we have given an
extract in page 77. This amiable young man, we learn, was the fon of a Swifs Clergyman of liigh preferment; was educated in Germany; fudied at the Univerfity of Gottingen ; ferved in a Swifs regiment in the French fervice, and afterwards in a provircial regiment of Laufanue; became corinected with Lord Tyrone, as Tutor to bis fons; three of whom he brought over to Engiand in 5779 , and fixed them at a fcinot in Manchefter. He died in Ireland, at the feat of the Earl of Tyrone, Oct. 18, 1782, aged 29 years.
[To be coniluded in our next.]

Travels in the Two Sicilies hy Henry Swirburne, Wfq. in the Years $1777,1778,1779$ and 1780. Yol. H. 4to. P. ElmAy, $17{ }^{5} 5$.
[Scneluded from Page 448 of Vol. ViII.]

MR. SWINBURNE, after his return to Naples from Puglia, devoted the cooler. daps of the enfuing fummer and autumn to excurfions in the neighbourhond of that city, But as this country has already been defcribed
by feveral authors, and the prefent article has slrealy heen unavoidably extended beyond our ufual limits, we mift content ourfelves with mentioning only fome of the moft remarkable objects that engaged our traveller's attertion.

His firft trip was to the ifland of Capri, about 18 miles fouth of Napics, at the entrance of the gulf; a fpot that reunites fuch
avariety of beauties and advantages, as muft render is to a man of an indolent and philoforhical turn of miud, a moft eligible fituation, being admirably calculated for meditation and retisement.

On his departure from this ifland, the Author was overtaken by a ftorm, and obliged to take fhelter in a cavern under the royal Palace of Procida, fituated on an ifland of that rame, formerly the property of John of Procida, a man celebrated in the amals of the $I_{3}$ th century, for having undertaken to revenge himfelf and his countrymen on the Provencals, who under Charles of Anjou had reduced both Sicilies to flavery, and defroved the houre of Swabia. Having fettled his plan for deffroying the Frencl, he was unwearied in his exertions to accomplifh it. Ender a variety of difguifes he infinuated himfelf into the private meetings of the Si cilians, where by his difcourfes he fed the fire of difcontent, till he faw the proper moment for blowing it up into a flame: at length, at his nod, all Sicily rofe in arms at the fomad of the fatal evening bell on Tuefday, March 30th 1282, and almoft every Frenchman perifhed, in that rnaffacre known in hiftory by the name of the Sicillu.un Vefpers.s.

From Procida Mr. Suinburne went to Ifchia : he next gives an account of the tomb of Scipio and his Viila at Cumx, Lake Fufaro,-the Promontory of Mifeno, the Mare Morto,--the Pifcina Misabile, the Ruins of Baix,-Monte Nuovo and Lake Averno, which he thus defcribes:
"A fhady walk conducted me between Monte Nuovo and a thicket of reeds ta the hanks of Avernus. This lake is circular, hemmed in by an amphitheatre of hills on every fide except the break by which I approached it ; diftinctive marks of a volcanic crater.
" The landicape, though confined, is extremely pleafing; the dark blue furface of thefe unraffled waters, failil to be 360 fathom deep, ftrongly refiects the tapering groves that cover its floping inclofure ; fhoals of wild fowls fwim about, and king's fifhers fhoot along the banks. A large octogon temple in ruins advances majeftically to the brink; its marble ornaments have long fince been removed, but its form and fize ftill render it a noble object. It was, probably, dedicated to the infernal gods, ta whofe worfhip thefe folemu fcenes were formerly confecrated. Black aged groves ftretched their boughs over the watery aby is, and with impenetrable foliage excluded almoft every ray of wholefome light ; mephitic vapours afcending from the hot bowels of the earth, being denied free paffage to the atmofphere, floated along the furface in poifonous mitts. Thefe circumftances produced horrors fit for fuch gloomy deities; and a colory of Cimmerians, as well fuited to the rites as to the place itfelf, cut dwellings in the bofom of the furrounding hills, and officiated as prielts of Tartarus. Superfitition, always delighting in dark ideas, early and eagerly feized upon this fpot, and hither fle ied her trembling votaries to celebrate

Wer difimal orgies; here fhe evoked the manes of departed heroes-bere fie offered facrifices to the gods of hell, and attempted to dive into the fecrets of fiturity. Poets enlarged upon the popular theme, and painted its awful fcenery with the ftrongeft colours of their art. Homer brings Ulyfes to Avernus, as to the mouth of the infernal abodes, and in imitation of the Grecian Bard, Virgil conducts his hero to the fame ground.
"A Ater a long reign of undifturbed gloom and celebrity, a fudden glare of light was let in upon Avernus; the horrors were difpelled, and with them vanified the fanctity of the thee; the axe of Agrippa brought its forelts to the ground, and gave room for all its malignant effuvia to efcape. The virulence of thefe exhalations is defcribed by ancient authors as very extraordinary; mo. dern writers, who only know the place in its cleared ftate, charge thefe accounts with exaggeration; but I think them entitled to more refpect ; for even now the air is feverna and dangerous, as the jaundiced faces of the vine-dreffers, who fucceeded the Sybils and the Cimmerians in the poffeffion of the temple, mont ruefully teltify.
"This lake at prefent abounds with tench; the Lucrine with eels. The change of fortune in thefe lakes is fiugular. In the fplendid days of Imperial Rome, the Lucrine was the chofen foot for the brilliant parties of pleafure of a voluptuous comrt; they are defcribed by Seneca as the higheft refinements of extravagance and luxury ; now, a nimy bed of rufhes covers the fcattered pools of this once beautiful fheet of water, and the dufky Avernus is now clear and ferene, offering a mort alluring furface and charming fcene for fimilar amufements."

Our author next vifited Puzzuoli,-the temple of Serapis-the Lake of Agnano-Nifida-Pofilipo-the tomb of Sannazarius, a man defervedly efteemed as a patriot and as a fiend. Men of letters have offen been taxed with a verfatility of principle, which le: to them too eafily to abandon the unfortunate, and turn their homage cowards the rifing power. This poet, at lealt, was above the temptation; his works breathe a fpirit of generous attachinent to his benefactors, the ill-fated Princes of Arragon. While the Secretary and confidant of Alphonfus and Ferdinand was pronouncing an adalatory harangue before the triumphant conqueror Charles the Eizhath, King of France, Sannazarius was giving the molt undoubted proofs of his gratitude by felling his eftate to fupply the exigencies of his friend and pateon, Frederic the Second: he became tire voluntary companion of his exile; hared with him the weight of woe,
and with perfevering tenderneís alminiltered comfort to him, till death kindiy releafed the wretched Prince from forrows he had wot merited. Then Sannazarius returned to Naples, and fpent the remainder of his life in literary occupations and the pleafures of fociety, poffeffed of the love and eftem of all ranks of citizens. He wrote fome Pifcatory Idyls, which Mr . Swibhume defends againt the objections of the critics, and afierts that they contain a moft tively defcription of nature, withont running into the thread-bare imiles and metapiors, with which, he fays, all Bucolic poetry has beea patched up fince the days of Theocritus.

After taking notice of Virgil's tonsb, aul the ponds of $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}$ oltio, Mr . Swinburne gives a defcription of Naples, its municipal government and hiftory, and draws a comparifon between its ancient and prefent inllabitants. From the fiight mention made of Naples by ancient writers, our author infers that its inhabitants long lived in obicure tranquilty, a happy thougn not a glorious fituation ; for where no complaints are made, no difturbances heard of, peace and abundance may be fuppofed to reign; and thence takes occafion to make the following jult remarks.
"Great misfortunes as often as great fucceffes raife nations to a rank in hiftory, that entitlesthem to the notice of pofterity. Victory and dominion did not, perbaps, procure to the Roman people a larger fhare of felicity than they wonid have tafted, had they remained the free but undiatinguifzed poffefors of therr original confined territory. In that cate, their name would not have been greeminent in the hifory of the great revolutions of the world ; but their blood would ant have flowed in profcriptions, nor would their liberties have been trampled on by Empern's the inolit worthlefs of maukind. It is far from my intention to depreciate che value of generous ambition, and active fpirit ; oa the contrary, I doubt whether any publis: profperity can bs lafting, without miliary exertions. Phefofophical content and moderation may infare to privare men an uncom$\mathrm{m} n$ proportien of that imperfect fum of happinefs, which alone is wichin our contracted reach ; but if they predominate long in national conncils, will inevitably lull the fate into pernicious apathy. Every political body is to furrounded with rivals and enemies, and fuch is the necefility of motion in buman affuirs, that if they do not advance they muft retrograde. A people of philofophers, if fuch an one coukd be formed, muft either fink rapidly into viciurs indulence, ending in confution and flavery, or very foon be reinvolved in the bufy vortex of enterprifes whicin alone cas preferve it from corruption."

The prefent inhabitants of Naples, our author obferves, are mucls inclined to fuperfition. The violence of their pafions, and the enthufiafm of their character is fuch, that they are eafily feduced beyond the bounds of foher reafon, in matters of myftery and metaphyfics. They however balance the account by the vigorous and fucceffful refiftance they have made againft every attempt to introduce the Inquifition among them. A very vifible diminution, he fays, has taken place, within the memory of man, in the enthuriarm of the Neapolitans for their favcrite Saint Jauuarius; and that the power which the church had over the laity has ift mucli ground fince the expulfion of tile jefuits; but that faill, "great is the empire $x$ hich zealous or artful men exercife over the minds of the populace," for whom fcarce any impofition is too grofs.-Thefe, and acnumber of fimilar liberal remarks which frequently occur in this work, plainly evince, that the author, though a member of the church of Rome, is totally divefted of that higutry and thofe contracted ideas which too often appear in its members in matters of religion, though otherwife men of fenfe and learning.

Towards the end of September Mr. Swinhurne fet out upon a tom to Pæftum and the coaft of Amalf. From among the many interefing defcriptions given by our entertaining traveller in this excurfion, we can only give his account of a Palombicra, or ftation for netting wild pidgeons; a diverfion moft eagerly purfued by the inhabitants, who dedicate this featon of the year to featting and merry meetings.
"They aftemb:e," he fays, " in parties, and if any ftranger chances to ftray to their rendezvous, give bim a moft cordial welcome. I am not in the leaft furprifed at their paffionate fonduefs for this fport, as I found it extremely bewitching, keepiog the attention confantly alive by expectation ; the fituations where the toils are foread are incomparably beavifut, the air is pure and balfamic, and every ching around breathes healh and fatisfaction.
"When the periodical flights of ftockdoves return from the northerin and wettern parts of Europe to gain wamer regions for their winter abode, the fuwler repairs to the mountain and fpreads his nets acrofs the intermediate hollows, the paffes through which the birds take their courfe, to avoid umecerfary elevation in their flight. Thefe nets are bung upon a row of large trees planted for the purpofe. - The branches being very thick and clofe at top, and the bole lofty and bare, a great opening is left below for the toils, which reach the ground, and by means of pullies, fall in a bean by the leaft effort.

Sometimes they are extended upon poles that exceed the height of the trees. At a fmall diftance is a lofty circular turret, upon which a man is flationed to watch the approach of the gane. As he commands a free view over all the country, and practice has made his fight as acute as that of the lyox, he defcries the birds at a wonderfuldiftance. The doves advance with great velocity, but the alcrt watchman is prepared for them, and jutt as they approach his poit, hurls a ftone above thern with a fling; upon which the whole flock, whofe fears have burds of prey for their great object, fuppofing the ftone to be an enemy of that kind ready to pounce on them, dart down like lightning to avoid the blow by pafling under the trees; but there they ruih iato the jaws of death by dafhing againft the net, which inftantly drops, and fo entangles them, that not one of them can efcape the active hands of the fowler."

From Analfi Mr. Swinburne made an excurfion, and rowed along the fhore to a Tunny-fimery, of which he gives the follow= ing decrepiption.
"The nets are fpread over a large fpace of fea, by means of cables faftened to anchors, and are divided into feveral compartments. The entrance is always directed, according to the feafon, towards that part of the fea from which the fith are known to come. A man placed upon the fummit of a rock high above the water, gives the fignal of the fifh being arrived; for he can difeern from that elevation what paffes under the waters infinitely better than any perfon nearer the furface. As foon as notice is given that the thoal of finm has penetrated as far as the inner compartment, or the chamber of death, the paffage is orawn clofe, and the flaughter begins.
" The Tunny belongs to Linneus's Scomber among the Thoracici, and enters the Mediterranean about the vernal equinox, travelling in a triangular p! alanx, fo as to cut the waters with its point, and to prefent an extenfive baife for the tides and currents to fet againft, and impel forwards. Thefe fifh repair to the wam feas of Greece to fpawn, feering their courfe thither along the European thores, but, as they return, approach the African coaft ; the young fry is placed in the van of the fquadron as they travel. They come back from the Eaft in May, and abound on the coaft of Sicily and Calabria aboat that time.
"In Autumin they fteer northward, and frequent the neighbourhood of Amalifi and Naples; but during the whole feafon fragglers are occafionally caught.
"When taken in May, they are full of frawn, and their ferh is then efteemed unwholefume
wholefome, apt to nccafion head-achs and vapours ; the melts and roes are particularly fo at that feafon. To prevent there bad effeots, the natives fir them in eil, and afterwards falt ther. ite quantity of thefe fifh confumed annu, in the Two Sicilies ilmof exceeds the unds of calculation. From the begiming of May to the end Octuber it is enten frefh, and all the en of the year it is in we falted. The mof d dicate part is the muzz'e. The belly fliced was called Tarantellum, and accomsed a grea delicacy by the Romans; its prefent name is Surra. The reft of the body is cut into lices, and put into tubs."

Having finithed his excurfions in the vicinity of Naphes, our trateller early in December 1777 friled from Naples for Sicily, and after beng toffed about two days and one night, was by a brifk gale carried into the harhour of Patermo, a few minates berore a form arnfe that would infillibly have driven them ous to fea.

Palermo feen from the fea, exh bits a mof nobie fpetacle. Its extenfive bay is contined by a circle of mountains of varions elevations and forms, and the fteeples, cupolas, and towers of the city rife in the plain that extends from their font, and ines the fiore. Towards the weft, a thick grove foreads along the beach to the port and lighthoure, whare a foreft of matts hides the bafe of the hage infulated rock called Monte Pelliegrino. On the eaft fide well cultivated gromeds aicend gradually to Cape Azafran, that fhuts in the gulf.

Palermo is walled romnd, almoft in a cirCulir form, and is fuppofed to contain 102,000 fouts, exclufive of erchefiantics of every denomination and fex, and all ofiticers and fervants belonging to the crown, the church, and the magitracy. The City is well lighted with reverherating lamps; and in wet weather moveable wooden bridges are provided for croming the kennels, which then become ras. phed torrents. I's churches are rich in filver, 5oms and marble, but their tile of building adodecoration is burbarous.

Amoug the, remains of antiquity in the neighoourhood of Palermo, is a remark able plece of Saracenic architecture, cilled La Toro Zizan, fuppored to have been buile in the ninth or tenth century. Except the infertion of a window and a coat of arms, no akerations feem to have been attempted in this edifice hy modern hands; it is a funare ftone tower, three ftories high, of reguin courfes of ma. fonry, not at all decayed by age: on each Stone of the battlement is a letter hirherto thexplained, but probably helongs to fome atphabet ufed by the Saracens. This villa, tho' alimoft coeval with the Mofque a: Coidova, differs wileiy from it in the chasacter of its Gurop Mac.
architecture: the windows of $L_{a}$ Ziz $\approx a$ are long, and rounded at the top in theode saxon manner, inftead of being pointed se arched in the form of a horfe-flooe The intite is decorated with thin arches and frofted cint ings hanging down in drops. A fometain ploys in the hall, and in fommer preferves a fine temperature of ail.

On quiting Fifermo, Mr, Swintume travelled weftwird down the Vale of Coll, thronged with country-houfes. This defile brought him to the fea fore. The firft opening prefented a view of Carini, pleafantly fithared in a fertile ternitory about a mile from the ftrand. Continoing bis ronte round the bay of Carini, he ended bis day's journey of twenty-four miles at La Favorata. From this place he travelled up high rocky land im. pending over the fea, and after a long rude in a fouthern direchion turned towat ds the buttom of the deep bay of Ciftlamare, formed by the Capes of Sferra Cavallo and San Vito, when leaving the fea-fhore and penetrating into the country, which is very hilly, after a ride of twenty-one miles he arrived at Alcama. The next ftage was throush a hiily deep road, to Calatafimi, a large bat usty town. From thence he proceeded to a place called Barbara, the fcite of Egetta or Scgefta, founded by the Trijans.
6. Nothing conld be more juticiounly chofen than the fituation of Segeita ; it lay upon a ridge of hills genty floping fow ards the noith, Gheltered on the fontiern and eaftema quarters hy high rock: eminenies, at the font of which two roaring brooks winded their coute and ernbraced the city.
"The walls appar in many places. The form of its theatre is dhicermind. On the brow of a lofiy rok impending perperdiculary over the river, and it the eaftern estr mily of the cify, is to be feem a now nombe wellprefervedmonnent of ancient magnificence: on this bold chif rifes a Doric tanple of thir -ty-fix columas, all, excent coe, perfoctiy entire. This elifice is a pandilogram of 162 feet hy 66 ."

From Cilutini Mr. Sainburne went to Cutuetann, though the Vile of Mediuni to siacca, from thence to Ribera, where he was moit hopititly received and entertained by an old Baronef, a widow Indy, and har fon and daugliter; and proceeding by Mont..legre arrived at Girgenti, which eccupies the nowntain that ovalooks the vale in which the principal part of the ancicat city of Agrigentum ftoods After giving a compendions factcis of its origin and hiltory, our traveller notices the rums that remain of its ancient fplendor. Among the curiofities belonging to the cathedrat, a clumfy bailuing, patched up by barbarous architects with va
rious difcordant parts, in which the Norman fiyle is injualiciontly blended with modern imitations of the Grecian orders, is an Etrufcan vafe of rare fize and prefervation. There are alfo fome golden pateras of extreme rarity, fimilar to one purchafed at Girgenti by Si . William Hamiton, and by him depofited in the Britifn Niufenm.

The author has alfo given an accurate defcription of the building commoniy called the Temple of Concord, the Tomb of Thero, and the Temples of Efculapius and Caftor and Pollux, but for thefe we mult refer our realers to the bnok itrelf.

From Girgenti Mr. Swinburne continued his journey to Syacufe, through the woft muads in Sicily, the clayey foil being fo tenacious that the horfes and mules were fcarce able to draw their legs out of the mud. Atier paffing through Pama and Terranova, the former a fpot pofitfing more points of ruvel elegance than any our author met with in histour, he was obliged on account of the lare rains to take a round-about way over the high country, through a fandy forett of conk-trees. The profpects on every fide were graud. Toward's the weft lay an immonfe plain, bounded by a glomy chain of mountans, while the l'al di Noolo extended on the right like a long peninfula. He now for the firft time difcovered Etna, towering alove all the intermadiate monntains, whtite with fnow, and throwing out from its fummit a conitant but feeble ftream of fmoke.

He nest arrived at Calatagerone, a royal city, containilg about 17,000 inhabitants, living by agriculture, and the making of potter's-ware. Leaving Calatagerone, the traveller croffed a plain of nable iand, forrounded by bare bilis ia tiliage, and pafing the aricient city of Mineo, fle;t at Palagonia.

Lentini, once a city of note, but now a poor ill built Cblitary town, was the next object of our author's attention. Soon after leaving it he defcended to the heach near an ancient monument, calies L'Agulia, or Needle, fuppofed to have been ciected by Marcelhus In commemoration of bis conquef of Syracufe. After riwing four miles, be came to a ridge of high rocks running from eaft to weft, and couting up the flain entirely. Having fyained the fummit, by an afcent cut ahrough the wois, he liad at fuil view of Syracuie aul its crwisas. The ancient ciry was of a triangular form ; the circuit of it, accorting to Srahe, amounted to 22 Eng!fin miles. It contains at prefent about i8,000 inlabitants. The buillings in ary other hituation might be thought tolerable, but to an obferver who refiects on the ancient Syacufan architecture and opulence, they muft aplear mean. The cathedral, which was
the temple of Minerva, is now derlicated to our Lady of the Pillar. The church is made out of the old building; its exterior dimenfions are 385 feet in length and 75 feet in breadth. There are a!fo fome remains, though not remarkable, of the temple of Diana. Near the quay, which is fmall, is a large pool uf water, defended from the fea by a wall, and furrounded by houfes on every other fide. This is the celebrated Fountain of Arethufa, the miftrefs of the conftant Alpheus.

Among the many curious veftiges of antiquity found in the environs of Syracufe, the large Latomix on the dkirts of Neapolib is not the leaft extraordinary.
"It confiti, fays Mr. Swinburne, of $*$ very fpacions court, or area, round which runs a wall of rock of great height, fo artfully cut as to coura the upper part to project vely vifibiy out of the perperdicular line, and thereby defeat every attempt to climh up. Near the fumnit of the rock is a charnel which convers part of the waters of the aqneduct to the city, and can with eare at any time be ftopped and turned into the Latomiz. In the centre of the court is a huge infulated fone, and npon it the ruins of a guard houfe: vaft caverns penetrate into the heart of the rocks, but the excavation that feems moft worthy of cur notice, and gives name to the whole place, is that in the wouthweit corner, calied the Ear of Dinnyfus. It is 18 feet wire, and 58 high, and nons into the heat of the hill in the form of a capital S; the fides are chiffeled very fmooth, and the roof cosed, granoally namowing armote to as flarp a point as a Gothic arch: alnng this point ruas a groove, or channel, whin ferved, as is fuppoided, to collect the iounds that roie from the ipeakers below, and convey them to a pipe in a fmall donble cell above, where they were head with the greateft ditincters; hut thes heming-phace having beers two much opened and aitered, has loit its virtue. There is a recefs like a charnher about the radide of the cave, and lise botions of the groito is rousted off. It is impochble, after an cttentive furvey of this pisce, to entertan a docht of its having been? cont:uited for a prifor and a liftening place: rings are tat out of the angles of the walls, vihere no doubt the more ohnovious criminals were fatenel. The echo at the month of the grotin is very loud; tie tearing of a piece of !a, er mide as gricat a noice as a fmat blow of a codgel on a boan! woud have done; a gon gave a report Lhe thunder that vibrated for fome feconds, but farther in thefe extraordinary effects ceafed. I have read in a Sicilian author of the laft century, that an eminent
muficion
mufcian compofed a canon for two voices, which when fong in this cavern appeared to be performed by four:"

From Syracufe Mr, Swinburne continued his route to Miount Etra, but after afcending to a great height was prevented fiom reaching the fummit, by the frow which hid certain rocks. On his defcent he vifited the celebrated chefinut-tree, called the Caftayno de cento Ciavalli, being, it is fuppofed, capable of theltering a hundred horfe under its boughs. It confifts of a trunk, now fplit to the furface of the earth, but united in one body at a very fmall depth below. The trunk forms five divifions, the exterior furface of which is covered with bank, but none has yet grown on thair infide, and they all turn towards one common centre. The in-
terftices are at different extents; one of them is wide enoagh for two coaches to drive a-breaft : the circumference of this furprifing tree is at one inch above the ground 196 feet on the outfile.

After vifiting Meffina and Tripea, onr travelter returned to Naples, after having compleated by fea and land a tour of 914 computed miles. The pleafing manner in which this intructing and agreeable writer has drawn up this account, has afforded us no commorr fhare of entertainment. By blending hiforical facts and lively aneclotes with picturefque defcription, he has fo united the ufeful with the agreeable, as to render his work equally acceptable to every clafs of readers, whether information or amufement be the object of their pariuit.

## A Review of Some Interefting Periods of the Irifh Hifory. 8vo. Whieldon, 1786.

THE periods our auchor confiders, are thofe of Elizabeth, Charles I. James 11. and William III.
In that of Elizabeth he feverely cenfures the conduct of that celebrated Queen in eftablifang the Reformation in Ireland, which he contends was unjuft, impolitic, ard proceeded from the worft motives. He obferves, that in the early part of her reign, by the kind maxims fhe adopted, the eftablinment of a ftrict equality of juttice, and the undiftinguithing protection then firtt granted to the Inifh clans, the made their fierce tempers brook the reftraints of fociety, and their infurrections were no more. But her ca. price for uniformity of wo:Thip, made her fondly hope to eftablifh in Ireland by the fword, thofe doftrines which conviction and intereft both confpired to diffufe in England. In England, he fays, " a number of eccle-

- flattics had embraced the opinions of Luther and Calvin, and propagated them with chat zeal which fo particularly diftinguifhed the times. In Ireland, the few ecclefiatics Whofe learning could entitle them to remove the veil of facred reverence, had received at Rome the early bias of a prejudiced education.
While in a country where there was no pab-
${ }^{\text {lic }}$ Univenfly ; where we have littie teafon
to furpect, and no monuments to prove the exiftence of philofophy and literature; where a language unknown to the reft of Europe Cut off all intercourfe with the furrounding nations, and internal wars left little room for reflection; it is natural to conclude, that: implicit reverence would be given to their ipiritual guides however unlettered, and that bigotry the conftant companion of ignorance Would prevaii. In Englind, fays our author, the great flared the fpoils of the abbies, and Were thus pledged to fupport the Reformation. an lroland this was not the cafe; no
part of the abbey lands was beftowed on the Irifn Chieftains; the whole was divided among the nobility of the Euglifh Court, and thus the deep-rooted antipathy of the matives againft the Englih name was confirmed.

In fuch circumftances, Elizabeth inftead of purfuing lenient meafures, or endeavouring to convince their underfandings, had recourfe to force, and by perfecution forced them to infurrection.

In the fecond period, he confiders the fate of Ireland immediately previous to the civil war, when the famous Earl of Strafford was Governor, whom he reprefents as the melt arbitary defpot and oppreffive tyrant that ever governed a kingdom. After giving a long lift of the enomities he committed during his adminittration, he fays, defpair and diftrefs drove them to imitate the fuccersful enterprifes of their fellow fubjects, and feek from arms that jultice they conld not otherwife expect. The horrors of the maffacre however he denies. According to him, "a chimerical projeft to feize the caftle of Dublin and caufe a rifing in the North, the local anu tumultuary infurrection of a rabble, have been blended into one well-digefled fytiem of nuaffacre and defolation." Few or no cra ellies were committed by the Chieftain*, except by Sir Phelim O Neil, who at lim execution folemnly declared, that they were committed by his foldiers without his priviv. He then retorts the charge of cquelty upon the Englinh, who he fays, it might enf.'y be proved, were guilty of the very tame vimences with which they calumniate the Itiph catholics. .

In his third period be vindicates the Irifh for rifiug in favour of Janes II. a prince to whon they were attached hy his profefling the fame religion with themfelves, aui who united che blood of Milefius with that of Nfrec.

Such are the heads of this pamphlet. The author feems an able and forewd advocate for iis countrymen; but the narow compafs to which he has confued his work, has made him frepuencly affert without giving his
proofs, and the realer is left at liberty to chufe whether he will give his affent or diffent. Poffibly, bowevor, this may only be a prelude to alarger work, where thofe interefting fubjects will be more fully elucidated.

Mr. Mainwaring's Addrefs to the Grand Jury of Middlefex in September $1785.4^{\text {to }}$.

TIIIS is a publication upon a fubject on whicls all mentalk, and many have westen of late, with great perfurfin that they are perfectly competent to decide. Mr. Ni.'s fituation intilles bim to a more ferious attention ; he ougit $t w$ be better qualified than the genemlity of men to give his opinion; and, after the meafures that had been taken to reform the bolly of Juftices, fometuing was expeded from the Chairman in their defonce.

But, furely, never was there a more fingular defence than the prefent. Mr. M. ftood forth in pariament as the opponent of the Police Bill: he makes an attack upon that bill in the prefent Charge, and tells the Juftices, thit there is no need of altering the prefent laws. But this apparent defence of the Juftices is followed by fuch pointed remarks on their conduct, as lead one to think that the Chamman is not very wamly difpoied in fawour of his bretimen. He tells me, that the prefent difuders are entuely owing to the inactivit; of the juitices, and to nothing elfe.

The principal part of his Charge is taken up in pointing out the inftances in which they are negligent He exhorts them to enforce the Vagrant Acf, and to watch the licenfugs of public houfes; and telis them, if they will attend to thofe two great objects, the public will need no Pulice-Bill.

We cannot help remarking, that four months and more have paffed fince Mr . M. made this Charge, and the Juttices bave done nothing. - We, therefore, would afk Mi. M. bimielf, whether he now setains the opinion the held in September? and whether lie does not thomk, as well as the reft of the workl, that the Juftices, after all his warniog, mult be given $\mathrm{m}_{\mathrm{i}}$ ) as incorrigibles?

It feems to us, that this Charge is cne of the beft arguments to flew, that a Reform is warting, and the friends of the intended Police Bill are much obliged to Mr. M. for furnuhing them with fo duthentic a teftimony as this in its favor. We are glad to fay this hitte in Mr. M.'s prafe, as we are nut able to add any thins in his behalf as an author.

Cary's AEtual Survey of Midaleiex on a Scale of an Inch to a Mile, whercin the Roads, Rivers, Weods and Commons, as weil as every Market Town, Village, \&ec. are dittinguibed, and every Seat thewn with the Name of the Poffeffor, preceded by a General Fitap of the Comyy, diraled into its Hundreds. To which is aded an Index of all the Names conained in the Plates. Cary-
$\boldsymbol{r}$ HE IREfign of this work is fo anply fer forth in the thte-rage, that there beeds no further explication of it to the realer' ; at the fame time is utifiy mut be manfeit. The difficuliy of tindiog in a large map a place with whole fituation we are not acghuanted, every man mut have cxperisuced; and if the traveiler be on horfeback, it is for the mont pat impofible for him o fond it, or to trace out the road from or to it ; but by this phin both are rendered eafy, the roads being laid down in pages, to which you are referred by the index, and the form of the work makes it much more convenient than that of a map, the opening of which and keeping it diflayed on the rond is always troublemme, and would even be found entircly impracticable, if contructed on fo large a fode as an inch to a mile.
A Compendiun of ufeful Knowledge, hy Dr. John Trufter. I2mo. 3s. 6d. Baldwin. O the unwearied endeavours of this chinent Divine, how much is every branch of literifure indebted! In this initance, the Doctor has bowever outdone him-

The execution of the work is much fuperion in elegance to any that we have hitherto feen; and it appears, from collating it with thore before publitherl, greatly to furpars them in correctneis as well as copioutiels. Nany turnpike-roads are here lad down which in others are noe diftinguifed as fuch Gentlemen's parks are marked with the names of their pofferlors, and, as far as we can judge, wibl accuracy and precifion. UTPon the whole, we think it a moft ufeful pocket companion for the traveller, fo far as it goes; and we wifh the author encouragement fufficient to induce him to give us the other Counties of Englatad upon the fame plan; a performance which would be of the greateft advantage to all whon butinets of pleafure induces to travol.
felf, having comprifed all that a young matl onght to know, to enable him to fpeak on every gencad fubject, in a fmall duodecinio.

## $F O R \quad F E B R U A R Y$ I $\quad 176$.

Rajah Kifna, an Indian Tale. In 3 Vols. Iundon. P. Mitchel. ${ }^{7} 786$.
NONSENSE in an Eaftern drefs.
Englifh Claficks, being felect Works of Adlifon, Pope and Milton, adapted to the Perufal of Yourh of both S-xes, at Schol. To which are prefixed Obfervations on the feveral Authors. By J. Walker, Author of Elements of Education, \&c. \&cc. 8vo. 3s. Gd. Robinfons.

THIS feleation, which whilf it guards the imaginations of youth asgaint the introduction of improper ideas, as the fame tine affords a compendium of ufeful know. ledge, taken from the works of the firit Englith writers, does great credit to Mr. Walker's judgment, which is difplayed wish
additional advantage in the pertinent remarks he has alded on the authors whofe works he has abridged. It is upou the whole a work admirably calculated at once to improve the morals and inftruct the minds of youth, and as fuch well deferving the attention of thofe to whofe care they are entrufted.

Floric, a Tale for fine Gentlemen and fine Ladies: and the Bas Blea; or Converfation: Two Puems. $4^{\text {to. }} 3^{5}$ T. Cadell, 1786.

THE reputation of Mifs More, the authur of thefe two Poems, though already fuficiently eftablifhed as a Poet, will receive no inconfiderable increafe from this publication, which abounds in keen yet delicate fatire. The Tale is well told, and the chat racters are drawn in a maftenly manner. The Bas-blen we are informed hia an Advertifement prefixed, owes its birth and name 10 the miftake of a Forerguer of diftinction, who gave the litcral appellation of the Busblu to a imall party of friends, who had been fometimes called by way of pleafantry the blue fookings. For our readets amufement we have felected the following humorous defcription of a fine gentleman's iludies, or modern rendiag.
" Yet tho' fo polin'd Florio's beeoding,
" Think him not ignomant of reading;
"For he, to keep him from the vapours,
"Subcrib'd at Hookbam's; faw the Paper's;
"Was deep in Poet's-corner wit,
" Knew what was in Italics writ ;
"Explain'd fictitions names at will,
" Each guted fyllable could fill;
" He ftudied while he drefs'i, for true 'tis
"He read compendiums, extraets, beanties,
"Abreges, dictionnaires, rectieils,
" Mercures, journaux, extraits, and feuilles:
" No work in fubitince now is follow'd,
" The chemic extrate only's fwallow'd.
" He lik'd thufe literary cooks
"Who ikim the cream of other's books,
" And ruin half an autbor's graces,
"By plucking boan mots from their places ;

- He wonders any witing fells,
" But thefe ficed muhrooms and morells;
"His palate thefe alone can touch,
" Where every mouthful is bonne boucho.
Nor is the Poer lefs fevere or laughable at the expence of the Savoir Vivre.
" - A motifa epicure;
" Tho' once this word, as I opine,
" Meant not fuch men as live to dine,
" Y'et all our modern wits aifire us,
" That's all they know of Epicurus:
"They itadly fancy that replerion
"Was the chief good of the fam'd Grecian.
" To live in gardens full of flowers,
"And talk philofophy in bowers,
" Might be the notion of their founder,
" But they have notions vaitly founder.

The Recefs, a Tale of other Times. By the Author of the Chapier of Accidents. 3 Vuls. T. Castell, 1786.

THE Heroines of this tale are the fuppofed twin daughters of Mary Qpeen of Scots, by the unfortuate Dike of Norfolk, who fell a facrifice to his attachment to that unithappy Qneen. The elcelt of thefe ladies, after having paffed the earlier part of hifo with her filter in a fubterraneous recefs, from which thefe volumes are entitled, by a fingular accident meets with Lord Leicetter, Hizahert's favorite, to whom the is married. The younger by a no lefs extraordinary dircumfance engaged the affections of the Earl of Effex, Leicefter's fuccefior in Elizab th's efteem, Both thefe attachments are equally productive of mifery to all parties. Lord

Leicefter is treacheroufly killed in the arms of Matilda ; and Efiex, with lefs violation of hiftoric truth, dies on the fcaffold: Ellinor Jofes her fonfes, and Matilda, afrer a variety of moft melancholy events, returns to England with her daughter Mary. With this defcendant of the Queen of Scots Henry Prince of Wales is luppofed to become enamoned; bat findug ther attached to Somerfet dies of difupporntnemt, or is poifoned. Matilda after difcovering herfelf to her brother James I. is hurried away with her daughter to a cafte of Somerfet's, where they are detained prifoners; and Mary at length falls a vectim to the Cunnefs's jealoufy. The mo-

## THEEUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

ther after recovering her liberty, retires to Franc, whence, jrevious to her death, the writes the above account. This is merely an outline of the general bufinef, which is filled up with numberlers epifoles, each more melancholy than the other. Nany of the characters are well drawn, and the whole is estremely interefing; but it is fuch an un. interrupted feries of mifery without one intervening my of comont, as cannot fat to affed teo frongly learts "enriched with fenfibility and refined by experience." It has
been obferved that pain is only plerfure carried to excefs; the feelings, however, arifing from fonfibility are in this inftance wound up to fuch a pitch as to leave not even a trace of pleafure on the mind. We by no nicans intend ilie above remak as a cenfure; we only wifh that in future our fair Author would mix a little more of l'allegro in her productions, and adopt another mutlo inftead of
"Cantus." Præcipre lugubres

## An ACCOUNT of the CIRCUMSTANCES which attended the DEATH OfROUSSEAU.

 [Illuftrated by an elegant Encravinc.]$I^{\text {N }}$N the afternonm of Wedneflay, July 1 , 1778, Roussfau took his uinal walk with his little governor, as he called him: the weather was very wam, and be feveral tinaes fopped and defned tis littk: companion tor reft himfelf (a circumitance not ufual with lins), and complained, as the chide after wards related, of an aitack of the colic; winch, however, was entirely removed when he retumed to fupper, fo that even his wife had no fupicion of his being out of order. The next day he arofe at his whal hour, went to contemplate the rifing fon in his moning waik, and returned to heakfaf with his wife.

Sone time after, at the hour fore gencrally went out alvent bet family bufonef, he defred her to casl ant pay a frith that bat done fone wosk for bins: and chared her particuariy to make no deblevon from his bill, as he appeared to be an boneit man; preferving to the lati monents of his life, thofe fentiments of prohity awi juftice which he enforced by bis example, not ' s serfuafively than by his writings. His wife had been out but a few minutes, when returning fine found lim firting in a ftaw chair, and loaning with bis elbow on a nett of unawers.
"What is the matter with you, my dear? fays the : do you find yourfilf ill ?"
" I foel, icplies he, a firange uneanneis "and opprellion, befides a fevere attacik of " the culic."

Madame Ronfeau, upon this, in onder to have affitance withert ainoming him, begged the porter's wife to go to the chateat, and tell that her hufoand was taken ili. Madame de Girardn, being the falt whom the news reached, huried there indantly, and as that was with ber a very unusual hour of vifiting Eouffeat, the, as a protext for her coming, afked him and his wife, whether they had not beew diffurbed in the night by the noife made in the village.
"An! madam," (anfwered Rouffeau, in a tone of voice that declared the feeling he bad of her condefcenfion) " 1 am perfectly "fennible of your goourbets, but you fae I
"am in pain, ard to have you a witnefs of ${ }^{26}$ my fufferings, is an adkition to them; and " both your own citlicate ftate of health, and "the matural tendemefs of your heart, unfit " you for the fight of other peryles fiffer" ings. You will do me a kindinefs, and " yourfelf too, Madam, by retiring and " leaving me alone with my wife for fume "t time."

She retmmed therefore to the chateau, to leave him at liberty to receive withont interruption fuch affiftance as his colic recuired, the only alfiftance, in appearance, which he flood in need of.

As form as he was alone witls his wife, he defifed herto fit down befide him.
" Here I am, my dear ; bow do you find " youtels ?"
"Ths colic tortares me feverely, but I
" intrear you to open the window; let me
" once more fee the face of nature : how
" heautiful it is !"
" N ${ }^{\prime} y$ dear hußband, what do you mean by " raying fo ?"
"It has always been my prayer to Gott, " (replied he with the mof perfect ura" quility,) to die without doctor or difeafe, "and that you may clofe my eyes: my " prayers are on the poin: of being heard. "If I have ever been the caufe of any afflic"tion to you; if by being united to me, you " have mat with any misfortune, tlat your
" would have otherwife avoided, 1 intsent
" your pardon for it."
"All, it is my duty (cried the all in tears,)
6' it is my duty, and not yours, to afk for-
" givenefs for all the rouble ans! unesfarefs
"I have occafioned to you! But wiat can
" yos mean by talking in this manme? ?"
"Litters to me, my dear wi'g. I feel that " I an dying, but I die in perfect trangui"s lity: I never meant ill to antiy one, ans! I " liave a right to reckon ugon the mercy of "God. My friends have promifed me never "6 to difpofe, without your confent, of the pa" pers I have put into the ir hads; the " Marquis de Girardin will have the liuma. "A mity toclaim the performance of their for

## $$
6
$$ <br> <br> 6

 <br> <br> 6}" culanly to have my body opened after my
" death, ty proper perfons, and that an ex-
"s act account of the appearances and diffec-
" tion be committed to writing."
In the mean time the pains he felt increafol; he complained of thooting pains in the breaft and head. His wife being no longer able to conceal her aftiction, he forgot his own fuffermgs to confole her.
"S What, (faid he) have I loft all your af" fection already; and do you lament iny "happinefs, bappinefs never to have an end, " and which it will not be in the power of " men to alter or interrupt \& See how clear "t the Heavens look, (porating to the fky, in a "kind of tranfport that feemed to collect "s all the energy of his foui) there is not a
" fingle cloud. How pure and ferene is this " day! O how grand is nature! See that "fun, whofe fimiling afpect calis me: be"h hd yourfelf that immenfe licht. There "t is God; Yes, God himfe'f who opas for " me his befcra, and iuvites me at laft to "tante that eternal and unaterable peace "which I had fo earerly defiee."

At thefe words he fell forwards, drasging his wife down along with him. Attempting to raife him, the found him foeechlefs and without mation. Her cries brought all whinin isaring to her ahiftance; the body was taken up and haid on the bed. At thit moment I entered, and taking his hand, I found if fill a little werm, and even imagined his pulfe beat; the flortnefs of the time in which the fatal event had taiken place, the whole ha ing paffed in lefs than a quarter of an hour, left me a ray of hope. I fent for the neightouning furgeon, and difpatched a perfon to Paris for a Piyficiau, a friend of Roufieau's, charging him to come withont a moment's delay. I called for fome alkali volatile funo, and made hin fmell to, and fwallow it repeatedly, al! to no effert. The confummation fo delightiful to him, and fo faral to us, was already conpleten, and if his example targit me how to die, it con'd not teach me to bear his lois without regter.

A JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the THIRD SESSION of the SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITALN.

## HOUSE OF LORDS.

THE folllowing is the humble Addrers of the Right Hon. the Lords Spiritual and Tempural, in parliament affembled.

Die Martis, $2+$ Fanuarii, 1786.
" Mof Gracious Sover cig:",
"We, your Majent's moft dutiful and loyal fubjects, the Lords Spinituad and Temporal, in Parliament affembled, beg leave to return your Majefty our humble thanks for your noft gracious Speech from the throne.
"Impreffed with the fulleft conviction of the bleffings which refult from a tate of general peace, it affords us great fatisfacion to be informed that the difputes which appeared to threaten an interruption to the tranquility of Europe, have been brought to an amicable conclufion; and that your Majefty continues to receive from toreign powers the titongeft affurances of their friendly difponition towards this country.
"Earnefly interefted in whatever may contribute to the ftrengith and fplendour of the nation, and the wealth of your Majenty's fubjects, we cannos but be deeply fenfille of Hre advantazes which muit be derived
from the extenfion of trade, the improvement of the revence, and the iacreafe of the public credit.
"The promotion of the common intercit and praperity of all your Majefy's fubjects, was the object of thofe refolutions which we bumbly laid before your Majefty in the lat fetlion of parliament, as the fomblation of a permaneat and equitable atfuftinent of the commercial intercourfehetween Great-Fritain and Ireland; bu: bo defocual fep having been taken in confequence of them by the parliament of lreland, the progrefs of thas meafure, however falutary, cannot properly become the fubject of our prefent confideration.
"We humbly entreat your Majefty to be perfuaded, that the vigour and reforites of the country, which, with heart-fell fatisfaction, we obferve are fo fully manifetted in its prefent fotuation, cannot fail to excite a ft:ll more active attention to the important wibects of national concern, which your Majefty is pleafed to recommend to our confideration; and particulanly to fuch meafures as
mas be neceffary to give furthor fecurity to the revenue, and to promote and extenc', as far as poffible, the general induftry of our country."

Jan. 30.
This day the Lord Chancellor, after reporting his Majefty's Anfwer * to their Addirefs, adjomrned the Houfe till Monday. His Lordfhip then weat in proceffion, accompanied by their Graces the Archibifhops of Canterbury and York, the Bithops of Salifury, Ely, Bangor, Glouceter, Exeter, and kocheter, with three other Bifhops, and one temporal Lord, to WellminfterAbhey, and heard a fermon preached on the oncafion of King Charles's martywion ly the Right Rev. Dr. Thad, Lord Bifiop of Worcefter, from the ad chajter of the fint Eiffie of Peter, ver. 16.-" As free, and not wing " your liherty for a cloak of malicioufnets, " but as fervants of God."

His Lorlfhip hegan with a fhort view of the effabliftment of Chwitianity, prowins ty its precepts, that it tended to the eftablifhment of civ! and religions Freedom. He faid, " the Golpel wrote to the coltivation of Litherty;" -hut as "no word was more fafcinating to the common ear," fo nune had been more ahufer in the exerciie of its true meaning. To prove this, he took a tiew of former times, antecedent to the eftablithment of Chrifianiy, and from thence to the Reformation; fhortly but clearly pointing out low the word libesty had been ofed, as a cloak to cover the defigus of thofe who ac. tually intended its deflruction. Tre flatad the variety of ftruggles it moderwent, both in this country and in others, and particu. laily how it had heen attacked under the matik of religion ; in attack that drove the fupporters of the Pioteftant faith into foreign conatries, by the true religious and civil' $\mathrm{li}-$ berties of England being overthrown by church dommion. This, his Grace faisi, gave feope to "Independency, under whaie browd wing above 1000 different fects were forment," until at lant one was formed on the moft factious principles, and under the mort infodious mafk, which infulted she Cruwn, and evaded the Conftitution. This manontitutional claim to independence was followed by a melancho'y event. The power acquired by rebellion created a civil wat ; and the hloosy fcene of patting the Sovereign to death was "cloathed with public trial and public condemuation." The mak of religions Fredom was then drupped--it was of no forther ufe to the wearers - they had accomplithed their purpofes, and wanted the difgule no longer. His Lonthip here expatiated on the pervention of the principles of the hett comtitution that ceer was formed-on the enil efficts of excecting the bounds pre-
fcribed by law to the exercife of our civil as well as religions liherties. Many, he faid, were the proofs to be adduced in fupprort, that the moft fatal confequences always attend every attempt it innovation on what are the true principles of Liberty. They either terminate in Democracy, or they end in abfolure Monarchy. Two periods of the hiftory of this Kingdom plainly demonftrated the fuat; the arbitrary fyftem in one King; which foon drove him from lis Throne; and the fanatic Democracy of the people, which in a former reign imbrued their hands in the blood of their Sovereign. His Lordfhip drew a very affecting picture of the contraft here, and in elegant language eftablithed his premifes, that departing from civil and religious libe ty, as ettablithed by law, was the certhin road to National deftruction.-Under seligions Liberty, improper!y applied, Deifm uas unenly acknow ledged-Atheifm vas publikly a:owed-Free-thinking had no latitude; -and Free writing was carried to the extrome.-The prefervation of civ 1 and Thigious Liter:y was a rock on which the fatsation of this country dependel- the abufe of it was the certain wempon to deftroy us. Sublic policy, and private intereft, required os to gurd thefe blellings ; and hy protecting the Contitution according to the eftahlifhed law, fecure peace, profperity, and happinefs to ourfelves. Evely fpirit of innowat on fhould be checked. We mould combat all hazardous atrempts at Reformation, as fo many infinuating fchemes to rob ns of our tiua and effential political welfare. -We fooild never pernit the exercife of luch phans; for Liberty has often been, and may agam be ufed as a cloak to cover the wort defigns againft our freedom.

Fch. 6.
Lord Ducie tock his feat for the furt time; his Lordhip was introduced between Lord Scarfolale andi Lord Rodney.

The Archbirm p of Canterbury moved, that the thanks of this Howfe be given to the Lord Rifhop of Worcefier, for the fermon by him preached on the ;eth of Jamiary lat, in the Abbey Church, Weftain-fter-A Agreed to.

Feb. 8.
Iond Tffingham prefented a Bill for the relief of Infulvent Debtors-the fame was accordingly read a filf time

An order was made by their Lordmips not to receive any reports from the Julges on private Bills, after the I 7 th day of April next.

## Feh. ro.

R ad a third time and piffed the Anmicars and Newfoundland Trade Biil, without ope pofition.

## HOUSE of COMMONS.

## Thursday, Jan, 26.

LORD COURTOWN reported, that his Majefty had been waited on, purfuant (t) their order of yefterday, to know when he would be attended by this Houfe with their ${ }^{\text {adderefs of thanks }}$, and his Majefty appointthis diay, at two o'clock, at St. James's.

Went up with their addrefs.

$$
\text { Jañ } 27 .
$$

The Speaker reported to the Houre the anf wer that had been made by his Majeity to their addrefs, which was as follows:
"Gentlemen,
"I thank you for this very loyal addrefs.
"I recelve with great fatisfaction the affu-
Pances of your difpofition to enter with zeal and indutitry into the confideration of thofe imporctant and falutary objects which 1 have recomniended to your attention."
Ordered that no pertitions for private bills be received after the 34 of March.

One of the Sherilts of London prefented a petition from the City againlt the fhoptax.
Orjered that the renewed petitions for undhe elections of latt ieffion be deiivered in,
and read in the order they were appointed to
be heard: Honiton, rath of February, Sir
ting ge Yonge and sir George Collier fit-
${ }^{\text {ing }}$ g members; a petition of Governor John-
Tone for Ilchefter, 16 th February; and the Petition of the Electors at the fame time.
A petition of Sir Godfrey Webiter, Bart. of Seaford Alves, Eiq. and of the Electors Seaford, 2 Ift of February.
A petition of Mr. Flood and Mr. Parions or the fame place, and at the fame time.
A pettion of Mr. Gordon, and of the Fectors of Nairne, on the $23^{\mathrm{d}}$ of March.
A Sermon was preached in St, Margaret's
Speaker un occafion of the day, before the
Cieaker and feveral members, from the $z^{\text {th }}$
Or. Her of John, i2th verfe, by the Rer.

- Healicicote.

JAN. 3 I .
The thanks of the Houfe were ordered to
fermen to the Rev. Dr. Heathcote, for his
 ${ }^{4} \mathrm{M}_{\text {argaret's }}$ Church.
$T_{\text {hececeived }}$ and read petitions from Bath,
aginin, Exeter, Sheffield, and Liverpoul,

mer. Matirfham, in confequence of a for-
the notice, addreflied the Huore, relative to
${ }^{\text {of }}$ thes which now exift for the regulation
the year militia of England. - He reverted to
year 1757, the period in which that
conftitutional eftablifhment for the defence of this country was introduced, at the general requett of the nation, who looked upon the employing of Hanoverian regiments for the internal defence of the country, as a reflection upon the character and courage of the nation ; the event of which was acknowledged to have merited the public confidence. At the conclufion of the late war, the evident utility of the militia entitled them to the thanks of the legiliature ; an acknowledgement, which, though that refpectable body was as equally entitled to at the conclufion of the latt war, as at the former period, yet by fome means it was not made. The motion he was going to fubmit to the Houfe, obviated every imputation on the prefent, whofe chearful concurrence in favour of the regulations he was going to offer, he flattered himfelf he might reckon upon. - He then propofed many regulations for the internal management of the corps, touching ferjeants and drummers ; two of the latter he would have allotted to each of the flank companies, and one to each battalion company. -We decline at prefent following him through all the regimental ordinances he propofed, upon which he affured the Houfe, be had the approbation of the moft experienced and intelligent officers. One object, he faid, he had in the bill, which would relieve many people who had large families from being forced into the fervice, which was, to exempt fuch as had more than one child, and abridging the duration of the fervice to thofe who were liable to be called on. He propofed alfo fome regulations as to fubititutes, and concluded with moving,-" That leave be given to bring in a bill to explain, amend, and bring into one, all the laws in force relative to the militia of that part of Great Britain called England."

Mr. Pye feconded the motion.
Mr . Pitt beftowed many encomiums on the Hon. Mover of the bill, for the attention and difpofition he fhewed to qualify and improve the laws which concerned that conttitutional and meritorious bulwark of the nation's internal defence, the militia; he alfo applauded the indefatigability and information with which the fubject was brought forward, but he would in this ftage of the bufinefs promife, that the reliance he had on, and refpect for that necelfary eitablifment in this country, would induce him carefully to guard againft any thing that might militate againft the utility of that corps. As fome of the regulations intended by the bill now moved

[^4] verbatim wirh that of the Lords, which we have inferted.
TROP, MAE.
for went to caufe a faving, he muft applaud the motive in the fint inftance ; but any faving which would diminifh the importance of the militia, he would poftively forego, rather that impair their exittence.

Mr. Marman affured the Houfe, he was fo fully apprized of the utility and importance of the militia, that rather than infringe an iota oa their utility, he would decline interfering at atl. But as his views had a contrary direction, he faid, he did not mean but that they fhould affemble once a year.

All fides of the Houfe acquiefced in this decharation; whon the queftion being put, shat leave be given to bring in a bill, it was catried unanimoufly.

Mr. Martharo and Mr. Pye werc ordered to prepare and bring ia the fame - Adjourned. Ffb. I .
Received and read a petition from Manchefter, and alfo a petiton from Sonthampton, agamit the fhop-tix.

## Feb. 2.

Received anto read a petition from Briftol againt the fhop-tax.

The Secretary at War rofe in his place, and propofed binging forward the army eftimates on an early day next week.

The Speaker laid it was not cuftomary to bring on that bufnefs fo early in the feffions.

Sir Genge Yonge, however, feeming to prefs the fubject,

Lord Surrey took it up, and obferved, that he faw no reafon for pottponing a bufinefs of fuch general importance until late in the feffion, when fo few gentlemen were in town that it was often impoilible to make a bouse. He therefore trusted the Right Hon. Gentleman's intimation would be fulfilled a.s foon as he could make it convenient for himfelf.

Mr. Rolle, juit as the Houle was adjourning, begged to know from the Right Hon. the Chancellor of the Exchequer, whether any thing was this felfion to be done with the wafte lands, as be intencied, if nothing of that kind was propofed by Goveroment, to move omething on the fubject.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer fignified, that, in the courfe of the fellion, it was very protable fomething relating to the wafte lands might be brought on.

Mr. Rolle did not feem fatisfied with this snfwer, but winhed the Houfe might be it a certainty with refpect to the time and nature of the bufmefs, otherwife he fhould think it his duty to fu'omit to the confideration of the Rouie fiocha phan for the difponition of thote lands, as might tend to the general benefit of the community.

$$
F_{\text {I. IS }} 3
$$

Received and read a petition from Prefon, againtt the fhop-tas.

Fer. 6.
A petition, from Birminghnm was pre fented againtt the Shop-Tax. Another from Cirencetier. Another from Leedis. Another from Middlefex, by Mr. Alderman Wilkes. Anotlier from Southwark, by Mr. ThorntonAnother from Weftminfter, by Lord Hood; upon which Min . Fox faid, that however his conflituents might differ on political points, yet they had but one opimion as to the tax in queftion; that the petition was figned by $43 \in 0$ refpectable inhabitants; and that the magnitude of the object called for immediate relrefs.

Mr. Sawbridge next prefented a petition from the hopkeepers of the City of London, which was alfo figned by feveral thoufand inhabitants; on which he obferved, that as his conflituents mayed to he ineard by coun' $\mathrm{c}_{\boldsymbol{\prime}}$ he thould make a motion for that purpote in dix time.

In a Committee of Supply moved, That the fum of one million be granted to his Majefty, towards paying off and difcharging the Exchequer Billis made out in purfuance of an act made in the latt Seffion of Parliament, intituled, " An Act for raifing a certain fum of money by Loans or Exchequer Bills, for the fervice of the year $1785^{\circ}$ "

That the fum of one million five humired thoufand pounds be granted to his Majeftyg towards paying off and difcharging the Excheçuer Bills, mavie out in purfuance of an act, intituled, "An Act for raifing a further furn of moncy hy Loans or Exchequer Bills, for the fervice of the year I7 ${ }^{5}$."

That the fam of one million be granted to his Majcfty, towards paying off and difcharging the Exchequer Bills made out in purfance of an act of the laft Seffien of Parliament, intituied, "An Act for raifing a fum of money by Exchequer Eills, for the fervice of the year 5785.0

The Hon. Mr. Marham could not help re-calling the attention of thie Houfe to what had fallen from the Right Ffon. Gentleman oppofite to him (the Chancellor of the Exchequer) laft Tueftay, relatice to a fubject which had interefted the attention of many refpectable and able characters, as well as his own. He meant the laws now in being refpecting the militia. He had on that of cafion expreffed his fentiments very fully. He had moved for leave to bring in a bili for amending and reaucing into no act, ali the acts relating to the militia in the: part of Gicat. Britain called England. His motiont. had fo far met with the coucurnence of the Houfe, that leave had been granted to bring in the hill. The fentiments, howeser, wisicls had fallen from the R: int Hon. Geatlem ${ }^{31}$ on that occafion, and tize relerve of opinion

Which he had maintained relative to fome of the new regulations which were intended to be adopted, he owned, embarraffed and ftaggered him confiderably. He, in particular, had declared, that he had formed a decided opinion with refpect to the proprety of calling out the milatia every year. This regulation, however, he confidered not only in confequence of his own inveftigations of the fubject, but alfo in confequence of the opinion of others, fonmed in military experience, to be fo effential to the plan propofed, and fo neceffary to the difcintine and refpectable mantenance of the militia, that it could on no account whatoever be dirpenfed with. If, therefore, there was a total difference of opinion, here the matter might as well be dropped, and, on this account, it was a queftion with him whuther he fonld proceed farther in the bufinefs The ftatutes at prefent enjoined the annual difeipline of the militia, though there was no formal act of parliament eftablifhing a fund for the defraying the expence which mut necefarily be incurred, by calling them out yearly. It would, therefore, firely be better to allow matters to remain as they were, tian to hazard, by an attempt to amend, the total deftuction of an importint regulation, which at prefent had at leate the fhadow of an exiftence. He withed for thefe reafons to be poffeffed of the Rimbt Hon. Gentleman's clear and decided opinion en this important and effential point, before he thonld form any refolution whether he finould proceed in the bufmefs or not.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer could not help exprefling fome furprize, as well as fome regret, on account of the fentiments Which the very refpedable member had adopted with regard to his conduet relative to his propofed reform of the militia laves. He was aware that there was at prefent no queftion before the Houfe, and that this point therefore was not formally under difcuffion; but he hoped the Hionfe would indulge him fo far as to allow him to vindicate his procedure to the Hon. Gentleman, who he knew was at all times devoted to the interefts of the priblic, and to whom he reckoned himfelf peculiarly indebted on the prefent occafion, for the zeal and induftry he had employed in putting on a better footing What he fhould always confider to be the beft conftitutional defence of the nation. The Hon. Gentleman feemed indined to relinquifh all farther profecution of his plan, becaufe on a former occation he had afferted that he was not fufficiently well acquainted With all its circumfances to declare how far it fhould meet with his fupport. Such was the Hon. Gentleman's argument. But was fit fir, was it conclufive ; Becaufe he, an
individual in that Foure, had declared that he had not obtained fufficient information relative to the particulars of the plan projected, fo as to give it his immediate concurrence, was the Hon. Gentleman to abandun it altogether, or to deprive him, as well as others, who might entertain fimilar doubts, of having the matter fully debated, and by public difcuffion of forming a decided judgment on the point? He was perfuaded that the Hon. Gentleman would, on review, fee the fallacy of his argument, and inftead of amaiguing him for oppofing a meafure of fuppoied general utility, allow him at leaft the ordinary means of acquing knowledge with regard to it.

The particular point on which he had not made up his mind, and on which others as well as he himfelf had entertaned their doubts, and wifhed for information, refpected the public finance. It was, no doubt, his opinion, that the militia, if called out anmally, would be better difciplined chan if called out only once in five years.——But it was a point of d ubt with him, whether the expence (and the expence muit be confiderable) attending the regulation, if adopted, would not exceed its utility ; and whether the money appropriated to this end, might not, in many other ways, be better and more wifely applied for the purpofe of ftrengthening the general defence of the country. In all matters of finance, with regard to every object of plaufible and fpeculative utility, to the execution of which the expenditure of the public nwney was neceflary, it becane him to act, nus with precipitancy, but with caution. To arraign him of being unfriendly to a fcheme, becaufe he was anxious that its principle lhould be inveitigated and difcuffed, or to decline bringing it formard, becanfe he bad not the folly to ajprove of it without examination, was a $\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{p}}$ ecies of reafoning, and a mode of conduct which he felt dithoult to teconcile with the well known underfrandirg of the patriotic gentleman. But abItracted from thefe confulerations, he was apprifed that feveral members had frequently entertained ther doubts on other grounds refpecing the expediency of the intended meafure. They winhed as well as he did, that the point might be difculfed ; and he hoped the Hol. Gentleman would not deprive them of an opportunity of obtaining every information in their power previons to their forming decided opinions on the fubject.

Mr. Marfham did not confider the Right Hon. Gentleman's referve of opinion, with refpect to a point of fo much confequence, as a thing of light concrai. The referve of which he complained, was not that of an individual, but of the minifter of the countery.

In this vien it was formidable. The regulation in queftion he confidered as of the greateft confequence. Several Militia Officers, with whom he had converfed, declared it to be fo. He could not therefore think, by the projection of any new fcheme, of liazarding its being abolifhed altogether. He called the attention of the Right Hon, Centleman to what he had already ftated. The annual mufter of the militia was at prefent peefcribed by flatute. No money indeed was appropriated for accruing expences. The Houfe of Commons held the purfe of the nation; hut he fhould think it an encroachment on the autimerity of the whole legiflative $b$ dy, were they to refufe granting money for the purpofe of carrying into execution an act of parliament. He hoped, therefore, the Right Fina. Gentleman would not confider his argument in that irrational light in which he had defcribed it.

Mr. Minchin rofe ; but the Speaker obferving that there was no motion before the Houfe, he fat down.

Immeliately after Mr. Minchin had fat down, a motion was made-" That this Houfe do now adjourn." - This called up

Lord Surrey, who expreffed his furprize at finding, that though bufinefs of importance was daily expected, the Houfe adjourned every day hetween three and four o'clock. If the Right Hon. Gentleman at the head of his Majefty's conncils, was too much employed to turn his thoughts to every branch of the public bufinefs, he ought to reft fatisfied with his great office of Chancellor of the Exchequer, and not to retain alfo that of Prime Minifter. It was to be lamented, he Paid, that though the Houfe of Commons held the purfe of the nation, and coifequently a very important rank in the conftitution, there was in that Houfe only one fingle Cabinet Minifter, though the Houfe of Lords had the happinefs of poffeming five or fix Cabinet Minifters. Every thing confidered, he was of opinion that the Commons ought to have at leaft one Secretary of State for a Member, and not be left with fo great a difproportion of confidential minifters as it experienced at prefent.

No notice having been taken by the minifter, or any one elfe, of Lord Surrey's obfervations, the queftion of adjournment was put and carried.

## Feb. 7.

Mr. Duncombe prefented a petition from the Shopkeepers of York, praying that the Act impofing a Tax on Retail Shops might be repealed.

Lord Mahon prefented a Petition to the fame effect from the Shopkeepers of Wycombe in Bucks, as did another Member from the Shopkeepers of Durham.

Mr. Pitt faid he fhould detain the Honieg but a few minutes-it was for the purpofe of giving notice, that he flould, as foun as the eftimates and accounts could be got ready, lay before Parliament the ftate of the Finances of this Country. The public, he knew, expected it with impatience, and therefore he finould endeavonir to faisfy them as foon as poffible. Before this could be done, there were feveral accounts to be produced, which had been moved for, but which were not yet made up. When there were proluced, he fhould be able to flate, in one point of view, what the actual flate of our finances was, and how far we fhould be able to allit the Sinking Fund, an object from which there were high expectations. This fatement of our fuances was to be formed from a number of diftinct accounts, which accounts would be in a fhor time produced. -After having ftated the ftate of the finances, he meant to refer the confideration of the whole to a felcct Committee, the enquiry of which would take up but a little time before they made their report, after which he fhould move for the account to be printed. He mentioned this matter to fatisfy the impatience of the Houfe on this important fubject.

## Feb. 8.

Army Estimates.
The order of the day being read for going into a Committee of the whole Houle, for taking into confideration the army efimates,

The Secretary at War rofe and moved, that the Speaker do now leave the chair.

Mr. Miuchin rofe to oppofe the motiong on the ground that he could not, with his ideas of confiftency, vote for the army eftimates, while the militia, the natural and conftitutional defence of the country, ftood as it then did. It was abfurd to talk of eeconomy in the pitiful faving of the expence; in lis opinion the public money could not be applied more properly, and a few thoufands might be the means of faving millions afterwards. He would however confent to withdraw his oppofition, if the Chancellor of the Exchequer would be explicit enough to de* clare his intention with regard to the militia, on thofe points on which be had faid in a former debate that he had not yet made up his mind-or if the Right Hon. Gentleman fould not then be prepared on that fubject, that he would agree to fuch a reduction of the ftanding army, as would employ one third of the militia for the duty of guards and garrifons in Great Britain.

Mr . Steel obferved, that as the difcufion of the fubject of the militia would probably occupy a confiderable portion of the time of the Houfe, and that it might not come on till the end of the ferfion, it was rather a new ground of argument for the Hinn. Member to allign as a
geafon why he would not vote for the army eftimates. Fis Right Hon. friend (Mr. Pitt) had faid nothing that could juftify fuch a reclaration. Though he did not pledge himfelf to fupport the bill which was propoied to be introduced, that was no proof that he meant to oppofe it, and therefore he did not fee that upon that ground the Hon. Member ought to oppofe the motion for the Speaker's laaving the chair.

Mr. Minchin faid a few words in explanation of his argument: he did not mean that the confideration of the arny eftimates fhould be poltponed till the whole bufinefs of the militia was gone through; he only wifhed the Minitter to declare whether it was his intentom to fuppure it or not.

Mr. Pitt was filent.
Lord North rofe and oblerved, that however the queftion before the Houle might be confidered with regard to the buinefs of that diay, yet it had fome weight with him as being a datugerous precedent. In his opinion it was a point of order of infinite confequence, and unlefs there was fonie ftrong reaton affigned for breaking through the ufual practice of the Houfe in fimilar cafes, he would oppofe the motion. His Lordfhip then explained what had been the general ufage when he was in office, which was, that while the army ettimates were upon the table, the ordinary of the navy was voted before they were taken into confideration.

The Secretary at War faid he did not expect his motion to have been oppofed on the grounds which had been urged. He was not an enemy to rules, nor did he with to trench on the cuftomary forms of the Houle. He begged, however, to inform thofe gentlemen who had taken up the argument with to much warnth, that the eftimates had then been a week on the table. They were laid before the Houfe on Thurflay laft, and though Saturday and Sunday were not firting days, yet they were very good days for reading papers. He therefore hoped the Houfe was fatisfied that he had no intentions of taking them by furprize.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer expreffed his furprize at the arguments which had been urged by the gentlemen on the other fide of the Houfe; they feemed to be the efforts of a vigorous oppofition. A noble Lord had complained but a few days ago of the great delay of public bufinefs, and of the grievous hardithip of the Houie rifing at four viclock. There was then a fuil Horie, and geutiemen, he believed, were fully prepared on the fubject to come before them. With regard to the point of form, the noble Lord Who had fpoken laft, had begged the queftiof he had not alligned any reafon why the
eftimates fhould have been on the table more than a week; and was not that day the feventh from Thurday laft : The fpirit of the rule certainly was, that the Houfe hoted not be taken by furprife, and furely no man could fay that fuch was the intention.

He then adverted to the bufinefs of the miltia, and repeated what he had faid on a former day on that fubject. He did not feel himfelf prefumptuous enough to take the lead on that bufinefs, but he would liften with all the atiention he was matter of to the arguments of thofe who were better judges than himfelf. He felt bimfelf under the greateft obligations to thote gentlemen who badi inventigated and digefted the plan for the future regulation of the militia, but he defired to retain his opinion till the matter came before the Houle. He profeffed himfelf to be a friend to the militia, and be believed he was warranted in faying that he was its hereditary fiiend. He confefled he was anxious to make this underftood, as fome gentlemen had been affiduons to imprefs the Houfe with a belief that he was an enemy to the militia, and they had no other ground for this than that he had prefumed to doutt of the propriety of muitering them annually.

Mr. Fox berged leave to trouble the Houfe with only a very few words on the fubject of the prefent converfation. A minifter ought to have been alhamed, as he fhould undoubtedly in that capacity, to have declared, that his naind was not made up on a point that affected the conltitutional defence of the kiugdom. It was an elfential part of that public and oftenfible butuefs which belonged to the high fituation occupied by the Rigith Hon. Gentleman.

Mr. Pye rufe in the midft of the debate, -when the Militia Bill that had been intended to have been brought in by Mr. Marfham was the topic of difculfion, and deckared, if it would afford fatisfaction to the Houfe, he would bring in tie bill.

Mr. Rofe faid, he thould only beg that the clerk might read the precedent, which had been fo often called for by the gentlemen or the other fide of the Houte. It was takein from a period when the noble Lord was Chancellor of the Exchequer. It fhewed that in the year 177t, the fupplies were voted only four days after the eftimates were on the table.

Mr. Grenville hoped what had juit happened would teach the gentlemen on the other fide of the Houfe, to be leis confident in their affertions, as the precedent now produced clearly provel, that no fuch order as had been contended for had in fact any exiftence.

Several

Several other members fpoke, but the Houfe became clamiorons for a vote, and the sallery was cleared. The queftion pafied, however, without a divifion.

The Houfe then went into a Committee of Supply; and Mr. Gilbert having taken the char,

The Secretary at War moved the following refolutions:-
"That ${ }_{17}, 638$ men be granted to his Majefty for guards and garrifons for the year 1786."
" That $647,005 \mathrm{l}$. be granted for maintaining the fame."
": That 6,2581 . be granted for the difference of pay between the Britifn and Irifh ettablithments, of fix regiments of fuot beFonging to, aud paid by the latter, ferving out of Ircland in the Plantations, \&\&c. \&c."
" 6,402 l. for the pay of General and Siuff Officers in Great Britain."
" 24,378 . for defraying the charge of haif-pay to reduced or fuperannuated ofticrs."
" 8,2 3 0 . for the pay neceflary to be adwanced to the troops ferving in the EaftIndies."
" 0,320 . for allowances to the PaymafterGeneral, and the Secretary at War, for exchequer fees and poundage."
" ix,4091. for penfions to widows of commiffioned officers."

The queftion was put feverally on the different refflutions, and carried without a word of debate.

The chairman then left the chair of the commitee.

$$
F \geq b .10 .
$$

Received and read a Petition from Worefter againt the fhop-tax.

Mr. Gilbert brought up the report from the Committee of Supply of the army, which was agreed to unanimoufly.

Captain Luttrell prefented the Ordnance Eftimates for the current year.

The Chanceilor of the Exchequer, ftanding at the bar, informed the Houfe, that he hid it in command from his Mijefty, to lay hefore them the opinion of the land and fea officers appointed to take into confideration a plan for fortifying the dock-yards at Fortfmouth and Plymouth. He accordingly delivered the opinion in writing, and an oroer was mate that it thould lie on the table.

Mr. Courtenay faid, he hopsd that the Minifter wonld have no objection to the printing of thefe papers; he therefore moved that they fhould be printed.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer replied, that fo far from having any fuch objection, he rofe to fecond the motion. As he was then upon his legs, he begged leave to fay a few
words for the information of the Houfe. It was in the recollection of gentlemen, that a plan of fortification having heen fubmitted to them laft year, a fum of $5^{0,0001}$. had been voted in the committee of fupply towards carrying the plan into execution : but it appearing afterwards to be a matter of doubt with many very refpectable members, whether fuch fyftem of fortifying the dock-yards ought to be adopted or not, the effect of the vote was furpended, and the money was not laid out. The ordnance eftimate for the current year was for 300,0001 . but fhould it appear to the Houle, that the fortifications ought not to be carried on, then they would vote this year only 250,0001 . and direct that the 50,0081 . voted laft year, but not expended, thould be applied to the ufe of the ordnance ; and thus, by the votes of this year and of the laft, the fum of 300,000 . wanted for the current fervice of the ordnance would be completed. On the difference of opinion that had taken place relative to the fyftem of fortifications laid before Parliament, his Majeity was pleafed to appoint a board of general and naval officers, to take that fubject into confideration. They had it in inftruction to take a view of the dock-yards, and enquire whe. ther it was ponible fo to cover them by fea, by a judicious difpofal of a naval force, as to put them in a fate of perfect fecurity. Whether, if that could not be done, they mizhts be fo protected by the encamping of landforces, as to be completely fecure againft attacks. Or, finally, whether they could be effectually covered both by naval and land forces, without fortifications. They were then to enciuire, fhould they deem fortifications abfolutely necelfary, whiether the plan propofed by the Mafter-general of the Ordnance, was fuch as would give perfect fecurity to the dock-yards; and, laftly, whether the eftimate of the expence was the moft reafonable that could be looked for. In obedience to their inftructions, thefe gentlemen had examined the yards and places adjacent, and had given it as their decided opinion that they could not be fufficiently fecured without fortifications; that the old works, even if finifhed, would prove infufficient for their defence; and that the plan of the noble Duke at the head of the Ordnance, was fuch as promifed complete fecurity to the dock-yards, and could be defended by the fmalleft number of men. With refpect to the eftimate of the expence, they had taken the opinions of committees of engineers on the fpot, and fubmitted them afterwards to the confideration of the board of engineers at the Tower; and the refult of their determination was, that the eftimate was the moft reafonable and mor derate that could be expected. He did not
mean

## FOR FEBRUARX, $1 ; 86$.

mean to fay, that the general and naval officers employed in this affair, had been unanimous in every point ; there certainly was a difference of opinion on fome few points ; and thofe who diffented from the majority were as able and as refpectable officers as any of thofe that compufed it ; but their refolution upon the general phan was unanimons, and decidedly not only in faveur of the opinion that fortifications were abfolutely neceffary for the defence of the dock-yards, but that the ordnance plan adopted by the Maftergeneral was the beft that could be devifed.

Gen. Burgoyne rofe, and faid, he boped that Mr. Pitt would not have any objection to a motion for an addrefs to his Majefty, that he would be gracioufly pleafei to order that fuch parts of the report might be laid before the Houfe as might be made public without dan. ger to the State. He faid he would make it on Thurflay next, declaring, at the fame time, that he would leave it entirely to the dicietion of the fervants of the Crown to lay before the Houfe fuch extrads, and no others, as by them fhould be thought communicable, without injury to the public.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer replied, that he could not bring himfelf to believe that the Houfe would confent to call for the production of papers that might be attended wich alarming confequences to the public.

Mr. Dempiter obferved, that without due information on the fubject, he could not fay how he fhould vote on the queftion of the fortifications. Underfanding nothing of the military or naval art, he helieved he fhould not derive from the producion of the report the information he wanted.' The information by which alone he could be enabled to form an opiaion refpecting the fortifications, he expected from the Committee, of which the Right Hon. Gentleman fiad given notice fome days ago, that was to enquire into the fate of our finances. Should the furplas in the Tieafury be found to be very great, then he might be inducel to vote that fome part of it fhould he appropriated to the erection of works to cover the dock-yards: But he hat much rather fee it applied, particularly fhould it be fmall, in extinguining fome part of the national debt; that we raight at laft eftablim fuch order in our finances, as would enable us to meet another war, whenever we mould have that calamity to encounter.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer differed fo far from the Mon. Gentleman who fpoke before him, that he did not think the propriety or impropriety of erecting fortifications round our dock-yards, depended at all on the quantum of furplus that moold be found in the Exchequer. He agreed, indeed, that our exifterce depended on refforing
order to our finances; but not more fo than in protecting thofe dock -yards, the feeds. of our navy, and confequently of our national profperity. He thould not, therefore, be lefs ready to fortify them, though the furplus in the Exchequer fell fhort of 500,0001 . nor more ready if it fhould be found to exceed $800, \mathrm{cool}$.

The queftion for printing the orduance eftimates was put.

Mr. Courtenay, finding the Chancellor of the Exchequer would not confent to the production of the Report of the General and Naval Oficers, faid he wifhed to more for a paper, which he believed the Right Hon. Gentleman would readily confent to prociuce; and that was, a copy of the commifion and inftructions to thore officers how to proceed in their enquiries. There was one fact which he wifhed to have officially authenticated: It was this-The Board of Officers had been inAtituted for the particular purpofe of enquiring into the conduct of the Mafter-General of the Ordnance. whore office was in fact put into commifion. Now, it would appear very extraordinary, if the very perfon whofe conduct and planwere the actualfubjects of enquiry, hlould not only be appointed a member of the board, but even conftituted the prefident, and comequently vefted with a caiting voice in points whers his own conduct and character were at ftake. He then moved an Addrefs to the King for the commiffion under the authority of which the land and fea officers had fit.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer declining a debate on the quettion this day, as it would anticipate that of Thurfday next, centented himfelf merely with moving the order of the day, in order to get rid of Mr. Courtenay's motion.

The queftion was now called for, and carried for the order of the day, fo that Mr. Courtenay's motion was left.

The Houle then refolved itfelf into a Committee of Supply; when Mr. Brett, one of the Lords of the Arimiralty, moved that juft the fame number of feamen that had been voted laft year $(18,000)$ be granted to his Majefty, for the fervice of the prefent year; and that 4 l. per man per month be granted to bodintam them.The motion paffed without a word of debate; and the Houfe having been refumed adjourned.

Feb. 13.
John Maddocke, Eq. took the oaths and his feat for Welibury.

A petition from Alten was prefented againft the fhop tax.

Militia.

Militia.
Mr. Pye brought in his Militia Bill, which was read a firft time, and ordered to be printed.

## Cale of the House.

Mr. Vyner rofe to make a motion, the purport of which he faid was only to oblige Members to do that duty to their conftituents and to the nation at large which became them, and indeed only that which they virtually became bound to do when they took their feats in that Houfe. He then adverted to the great fum which Gentlemen were already apprifed would be required this year for the ordnance eftimates. Irt his opinion that was a matter of fo much importance to the country in general, as to ment the fulleft deliberation of its reprefentatives in Parliament. He then moved that this Houfe be called over on this day three weeks.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer obferved, that a Call of the Houfe could only be juftified by more effential reatons than thofe which had been given by the Hon. Member who made the motion. In his opinion, the public bufinefs which he had mentioned did not demand a general call of the Houfe. There was no novelty in the demand which would be made this yeat for defraying the expence of the fortificationsthe money then propofed had in fact been voted two feffions ago, and the fubject was again agitated laft year, when it was thought proper to defer the further confideration of it. The Board of General Ofticers whinch had been appointed to inveftigate and etquire into the propriety and utility of the plans propofed, was a matter of fuch public notoriety, that no gentleman could poffibly fay he was ignorant of it, and it was in confequence of the report of that Board approving of the plan in general, that the money was to be demanded; there could therefore be no intention of taking the Houfe hy furprife, as he had fome days ago given notice that the Ordnance eftimates would be moved for on Monday next, and he forefaw great inconveniency in poftponing the confideration of them to a more diftant day. For chefe reafons he certainly would oppofe the motion.

Mr. Martin declared himfelf to be no friend to the fortifications-they muft of neceffity occafion an increare of the ftanding army, of which every friend to his country ought to be jealous. On this account the motion hould have his fupport.

Mr. Fox faid, that if ever there was a queftion which could juftify a Call of the Houfe, the queftion relative to the fortifications was one of the moft important, and one as to which there prevailed much ferious difference of opinion. For bis part, he was
one of thofe who expected that it would not be renewed; at leaft it would have been but decent liad the Houre been fooner apprifed of it. The expence of the propofed plan of fortification, he obferved, was perhaps that which was lefs known than any other part of it. He begged gentlemen to confider, that when the fyitem was once adopted, it mult be purfued, and the queftion was not whether the fum propofed ought or ought not to be voted, it was the commencement of a plan which would involve pofterity in its confequences, and entail upon the nation endlefs expence. Confidering it in that view, it was the duty of the Houre to call together all its Menibers.

Mr. Pitt perfifted in his former opinion, that the bufinefs of the Orduance eltimates was not of that magnitude or importance as to render a Call of the Houie neceffary.

Mr . Vyner fpoke a few words in explanation: after which the quettion was put, and the Houfe divided, when the numbers were,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{lrr}
\text { Ayes - } & 54 \\
\text { Nues } & 100
\end{array} \\
& \text { Majority againf the motion - } 4^{6} \\
& \text { Conclushon of the Westminster } \\
& \text { Election. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Mr. Fox rofe, and acquainted the Houfe, that from the filence of the Houfe on all files, from the tranquillity which reigned within doors and without, on the fubject of the Wettmintter Election, he might now be permitted to fay, that it was concluded. He would not wantonly revive the debates which it had occafioned. But furely he might be shlowed to confider it as a circumfance not a little flattering to himfelf, that notwithftanding the influence which had been ufed to crufh his intereft, the chicaliery and vexatious management which characterifed the whole oppofition to his election, all the plans and exertions of his enemies to difappoint bis defire of reprefenting the city of Weftminfter had not fucceeded. He now therefore ftood up in his place to make his election; and though he regarded the borough which had done him the honour of returning him with much gratitude and refpect, he refigned his feat for Kirkwall, that he might fit is Member for Weitmintter.

Lurd Hood thought it did the city of Weftminter much credit, that they had fat down at laft in quiet acquiefcence with the refult of that very troublefome and intricate bufinefs. For, in his mind, the ableft, the molt indefatigable Committee that ever tried a contefted election, muft have been extremely puzzled to come to a decifion in this. And where fo much ambiguity remained, rothing contld he more latuable shan the moderatiun of all parties.
[To be continucd.]

## P O E

HYMN of CALLIOPE:
At the Clofe of a Poem entitled "Gibilterra Salvata,"
By the Marquis IPPOLITO PINDEMONTE, Noble Venetian.
Tranflated by Mrs. P I OZZI, late Mrs. THRALE.

WHAT laurels for thy fons fuffice, Britain, the generous, brave, and wife!
Who lifs more high her towery head, As gathering tempefts round her fpread! 'Tisthus the hound-chas'd lion turns, And with increafing fury burns;
The Hydra thus Herculean Itrength confounds,
While heads fucceed to heads, and heal her hard-dealt wounds.
${ }^{\prime} T$ was not in vain the voice from high, Refounding thro' our nether fky, Defencelefs Britain taught to dare, And fix the fea her feat of war; Till A fia's proftrate pomp was feen
Bending before old Ocean's Queen ;
For fuch was all-controuling Heaven's command,
Who fways by force the Cea, with laws Chall rule the land.

But Fame muff fade, and Power mult ceafe,
On all but thee, fweet fainted Peace!
Smiling in filvery robes, I fee
Her white wand ftretch'd o'er all but thee.
Muft then thy flame contracted blaze, Or lend to leffer lights her rays?
It muft ; but Poets' piercing eyes explore,
And fee how inbred worth compenfates foreign power.

Where finwly turns the fouthern pole,
And diftant conftellations roll,
A fea-girt continent lies hurl'd,'
That keeps the balance of the world;
But filtred fogs and hoary froft
Defend th' inholpitable coaft,
Which, veil'd from fight, eludes the pilot's
And care,
leaves him fix'd in ice, a ftatue of defpair.
But difficulties then repell'd,
Shall Britons quit fair Honour's field ?
No! Soon beneath th' Antaretic fky
Their fails fhall fwell, their ftandards fly;
Soften with arts unknown before
The favage on the fea-beat thore?
What teach him to lament that hero's doom
firft their lands defcry'd, and fciz'd them for his tomb.

## T

R
Y.

To that third world the wond'rirg Mufe,
Britannia, thy brave Chief purfues, When, with poffeflive ftep, the fand He proudly prints at thy command: Second to none, let this be dear, Nor weep the Weitern Hemifphere,
By Pocts promis'd, and by Faie prepar'd, Here fix thy mild dumain, here reap thy juft reward.

Meanwhile, when Retrofpetion lends Her glafs to view long parted friends, And the forfaken parent fecs With fighs her diftant colonies ; Direct the tube, 'twill thew for thee Realms featter'd thro' immenfity:
For fo Urania dictated to Fame, That new-difcover'd fars fhould wear thy George's name.

What if thofe happicr reginns hold No filver bright, nor barnifh'd gold,
Nor Commerce thence could hope return
By flying uavigators borne,
Tho' taught hy France they gaily dare,
Upheld thro atmofplicric air,
Art's folid treafurcs wait thy equal mind,
In vain by Ocean's belt from age to age confin'd.

If rolling worids likr ours below,
Or light-difpenfing funs they glow,
May we not juftly call them thine,
Britannia ! thro' whofe glafs they fhine,
When in the moon thy piercing eye
Unhop'd-for objects can defery?
To thee thofe objects every power muft yield,
As won by Wifdiom's worth on Luna's argent field.

Italia firf (for thus my heart
The pleafing tale delignts t' impart),
Italia firlt effay'd to foar,
And dar'd the dang'rous truth explore ;
In vain, the feeptre quits ber hands,
While Fate her envied power wicthlands,
And, quench'd on sarth her once dititinguifh'd flame,
Scatters in empty fase her fecond ait-huilt name.
So Deftiny the youthful tread
Of earlier eaftern nations led;
So funk their glory, quench'd their light,
That dazzled once the wond'ring light :
Much, Albion, yet we hope from thee,
Tho' others boatt the pancil frie,
Fach fofter art with more fuccefs difplay, Or range more num'rous hofts in batle's firm array.

Meantime to Glory's ardent chace Still animate thy hardy race; Hunt Science thro' her laft retreats, And rifle her of all her fweets; O'cr Arts and Arms extend thy reign, And cover with: thy flets the main;
Soft Pleafure's all-feducing paths defpife,
With priftine vigonr warm, with rough experience wife.

$$
S \quad O \quad N \quad G,
$$

By Mrs. PIOZZI, late Mrs. THRALE.
TXHEN Tnve calld a Council fair Flowhe to mame,
His confort flond foremoft in right of her clain ;
Totempt him with dignity, virtuc, and grace, She promis'd a princefo of Catalan race:
Jove could not refufe, but diftrefs'd he delay, Saw Deliny triumpho'ur merit and fway.
Now Venus Arpt forward, not doubting to move
His partial affections by heauty and Inve;
Each charm The dif lay'd, but th' mflexibie Sire
Bid her leave her beit fatue and quickly retire, Content o'er gay Venice her empire to hold,
By cuftom unbridicd, by laws uncontroul'd.
This fentence encouraц'd pale Dian to dare,
But bahfuinefs check'd, and her fpirits cefpair ;
Now baniff'd to Britain, well pleas'd the refides
Near Loddon's cnol current, and Thames's green fides;
Her crefcent o'er Windfor's fam'd turret difplavs,
And Modelly liftens to Chaltity's praife.
Next Pallas protelled, that if they'd fubmit
To her, they fhould never be wanting in wit ;
She talk'd of Fetrarca, her favomite fon,
Sdid Greathead fhould finith what he had began;
Then nam'd his two friends; - but there Jove fonpt her tongue,
Or the goddefs had lengthin'd till midnight her fong.
Young Flora meanwhile from her urfading how'rs
Compofing a grarland. let faii a few llow'rs;
The bright Britilh Numph who now wears them can tell,
For lac chole to refide on the fot where they fell :
The Rof a thill ferve to adorn her fine hair, And Forr.nce was call'd fo from Flora zhe fair.

$$
S \quad 0 \quad N \quad C \text {, }
$$

Py ——MERRY, Efq

WHEN Winter chills the dreary plain, Aud binds the floods in cryttal chain, If chance a tranfient fun-beam chear I he heav'nily maid I moft revere,

How have I wifh'd that beam to be For her who never thinks if me!
When burning Summer's heats arife, And languid nature droopins lies, If chance a pafling gale might bring The cooling fracrance of the fpring, How have I with'd that gale to be For her who never thinks of me!
The morning dew that wets the rofe, Its blooming tin's more lovely hews; So on that angel face appears
The pearly luftre of her tears, When nthers woe fhe weeps to fee; But O! fhe never thinks uf me.
The trav'ler on fome moun ain's fide, Who dreads the dangers yet untry'd, Amid the night's bewild'ring nonn Enraptur'd views the rifing moon; So I rejuice the torm to ke
Of her who never thin's of me.
Where'er her mournful fontlteps go, My thoughts attend in filent woe; When clad in fmiles her charms appear, My ravilh'd foul is ever near ;
Nought can my vanquith'd lancy fee But her who never thinks of me.
When round the youths in tranfport gaee,
And love forbids the power of praife;
While fhe with arteles mien beguiles,
And fweetly wounds with fatal fmiles; Her triumphs fill I'in fond to fee, Altho' fhe never thinks of me.
Then go, fair hope! for ever go,
Here will 1 nourifh deareft woe;
For forrow's lelf can fweets impart ; Sweet ev'ry pang that rends the heart ;
And fweet to die 'twill furely be,
For her who never thiuks of me!

## ODE to WINTER.

## By the Same

O Welcome to my foul, congenial pow': Rough Winter, hail! I love thy hoary locks,
Thy tempen-breathing fighs,
The deluge or thy tears.
The foreft fhrinks beneath thine irnn rod,
And the fad herds a fathlefs fhelter feek,
Where the time-moulder'd tow'r
Hangs tott'ring o'u the plain.
They raife their wiltful eyes that feem t'upbraid
The ruthlefs fiafon; while the raven crics,
From fulitary tree,
With hoarfe and mournful note.
High Fiefole ${ }^{*}$, of the bright mantle fonitd, That once he wore with Flora's brede adorn'd,
In many a low'ring cloud
Enwraps his fullen bieaft.
Nor longer Arno winds a fraling courfe
Ihrough laughing miads, but ou inift ed dies borne,

* A finall town fituated on the fummit of a mountain in the vicinity o? Elorence; it $\mathrm{w}^{25}$ the Foffuld of the antients, of which there are yet fome remains.

His rude diforordant tide
Rolls to the Weftern deep.
This is my fav'rite hour of blifs fevere,
To me more grateful than the gaudy time,
When vocal Spring awakes
Her gaily painted flowers;
Than when red Summer glares with fultry gaze
On the parch'd hills; or fallow Autumn throws
His golden treafure round, And drains the purple vine.
A midft the dreary Appenines I hear
The tumbling rocks increafe the torrent's roar:
And the wide ranging wolf
Howl on the mountain's fide;
While Echo, Atarting from her icy bed,
Mimics the uproar wild, and Fancy comes
In pilgrim rube a rray'd,
And waves her magic wand.
Lo! at her cail the fairy vifions rife,
That calin the ienfe of woe; Remembrance brings
The mirror of the paft,
And foter reafon reigns.
Where are the jocund hours of wanton mirth,
That late beguil'd my youth? where are the friends
That join'd the choral lay,
When life's fir morn began?
Perchance they chafe the fleeting pleafures ftill,
Nor caft one thought on him who liftens here
To the wild itorm, and wooes
Grim midnight to his arms.
Then welcome to my foul, congenial power !
Rough winter, hail! I love thy hoary locks,
Thy tempeft-breathing figbs,
The deluge of thy tears.
The SNOWBALL, a Cantata.
By CUTHBERTSHAW.

## Regitative.

A$S$ Harriet, wanton as the fportive roe, Was pelting Strephoo with the newfall'n fnow,
Th' enamour'd youth, who'd long in vain admir'd,
By ev'ry look and ev'ry gefture fir'd,
While round his head the harmlefs bullets
Thus fly, figh :

## Air.

Ceale, my Charmer, I conjure thee,
Oh! ceafe this paltime, too fevere;
Tho' I burn, fnow cannot cure me,
Fix'd is the flome that rages here.
Snow in thy hand its chillnefs lofes,
Each flake converts to glowing fire,
Whillt thy cold breaft all warmth refules;
Thus I by contraries expire.

## Recitative.

At humble diftance thus to tell your pain, What fhou'd you meet but coldnefs and difdain?
Reply'd the lawghing Fair.--Obferve the fnow; The Sun retin'd, broods a'cr the vale below
But when approaching uear he giids the day; It owns the genial flame, and melts away.

## $\mathrm{A}_{1 \mathrm{R}}$.

Whining in this love-fick frain, Strephon, you will figh in vain ; For your paffion thus to prove, Moves my Pity, not my Love.
Phocbus points vou to the prize,
Take the hint-be timely wife; Other arts, perhaps, may move, And ripen Pity into Love.

## SIX SONNETS. <br> I. <br> LOVE.

WHAT mean thefe pains that rend my throbbing breaft?
Why dies my blood in fuch wild motion flow ?
By woes 1 ke thefe are maniac fouls oppreís'd?
Or are they pangs that dying finners know?
No-'tis fond Love that rends my trembling heart,
The lawlefs tyrant of the youthful mind;
From Delia's cyes I felt his fatal dirt;
My foul no more its wonted peace can find.
Is the not all my withes can defire?
Does not bright beauty deck tier angel face?
Does not fair virtue all her thoughts infpise,
And give perfection to each polith'a grace?
I feel the force of Love's cillitil fire,
All other paflions to its fway give place.

## II.

## ABSENCE.

ADIEU, ye fhades, that witnels'd once my love!
Adieu, ye flowers, my Delia's blooming care!
The goddefs now hath left her facred grove, And yeare chang'd to feenes of fad defpair.
The fhrine remov'd, your hallow'd hon urs ceafe,
The thades were facred which fair Dclia lov'd ;
Then all was Beauty, every fong was Peace, And the fair Deity my vows approv'd.
But now the feeks the City's crowded fiene,
And I am left with fuitiefs fighs to mourn ;
I trace each haunt where fhe and live have been,
With reftefs unavailing pafion torn:
No more my breaft can feel its fwert ferene, Till thou, dear filler of my foul, reurn.
11. To

## III.

## To ZEPHYR.

THOU fweet attendant on gay Summer's reign,
O breathe thy fragrance thro' this filent grove!
Then fieed thy flight to R-d's fmiling plain,
And bear thefe numbers to the maid I love.
Tell her how penfive pafs my lonely hours ;
Ablent from her, what anguifh rends my brealt;
In vain bright June difplays her blooming flowers,
In vain the warblers foothe the foul to refl.
For other youths the flowers with radiance fhine:
And the fweet warblers pour a welcome fong;
The meads are gay to ev'ry eye but mine:
Sighing I leave the pleafure-loving throng,
And all the Country's charming feenes refign,
Mufing on her the lonely fhades among.

## IV.

## DESPAIR.

WELCOME, ye groves, whofe folemn feenes infpire
Sad mournful thoughts, that fait my woeful flate :
No chearful landfcape does my foul defire,
But thades that wear the colour of my fate.
No more among my friends, with joyous atr,
I tune the fong to pleafing notes of love; No more Itenj the fontleps of my Fair,
Nor in the dance with frightly pleafure move.
Fair Delia's forn defroys my wonted reft;
On me foc frown: ; but on Alexis fmiles;
Wtlcome Defpair! - no more this frantic breaf
Muft feel the blifs of tove's delightfu! toils;
No more my lips mult to her lips be prefs'd,
In union fweet, that $\mathrm{cv}^{\prime}$ ry care beguiles.

## V.

$\mathrm{H} O \mathrm{P}$ E.
WHY was thy form with fo much beauty feread,
Ecliphing thoie who once mine eye thought fair;
The lily's white, the role's living red,
Shine in thy face, and breathe their iw ectnefs there.
In that fofe breaft, where all the virtues dwell,
Can hard unk indinefs gain a lurking-place?
Mult I in vanmine adom pafion tell,
And heek in vain the huvely Duclia's grace?

No! - in that bofom gentle Love refides, And fweet Humanity inhabits there;
What need my veffel fear the 'whelming tides,
When Venus guides me with her filver ftar ?
Secure, my bark in Hope's fair haven rides, Defpair's wild waves I've left at diftance far.

## VI.

C O N T E N T.
NO more my breaf thall heave inceflant fighs,
Content beneath my humble roof fhall dwell;
Confenting glances fteal from Delia's eyes,
And her foft bofom's fecret meaning tell.
$\mathrm{H}_{3}$ men, with fpeed the filken bands prepare;
Ye laughing Loves, the myrile garland twine;
Let fcatter'd rofes fcent the ambient air,
And hov'ring Joys furround the facred fhrine.
Then radiant, with the radiant fun, arife ; The Graces wait attendance meet to pay ;
Venus herfelf from Cytherea flies
To crown the triumph of thy nuptial day:
Then fhall the own none worthier beauty's prize,
E'er felt the power of Love's imperial fway. H. S.

On a LAD Y's forfeiting her GL OVE, and refuling to comply with the Terms for having it reftored.
WHAT doft thou afk ? Refore thy glove!
I can't, indeed, my deareft love,
It was fo jufly forfeited, you know :
How can you think fo much amifs
To give a fweet, a tender kifs
To one who always lov'd you fo.
It gives me pain to hear you tell
That other gloves will do as well,
To fireen your lovely hands from cold os heat;
Unlefs that you can tell me where
To find a lady quite as fair,
Or that can give a kifs as fweet.
'Tis fure ungracious to deny,
When 'twere a merit to comply
With eafy, gentle terms, as love can grant.
Be then the forfeiture obey'd,
I hall a happy man be made,
'Tis all I wifh, 'tis all I want.
Then to the kind propitious Power
That rules the feftive frolic hour, My gratitude thall be addrefs'd,
For thus difpofing of your glove,
And with a kifs from her I love,
Making me fo completely blets'd.

V E R S E S By GEORGE GRAY, Efq.*

MY friends, throw bufy cares away, And dedicate to mirth the day;
All fober dulnefs I defpife,
"Tis folly to be always wife. Behold this bright nectarcous grape,
'Tis Bacchus in his earthly flape :
He'll pour delight thro' ev'ry vein, Then o'er my fenfes let him reign. Obferve the ills of fober life, 'Tis all ambition, knav'ry, ftrife; But thofe in Bacchus' fetters bound, Were never yec difhoseff found. When with the rofy God I'm charg'd, I feel each faculty enlarg'd: Such joys his infuence can create, He makes me happy, good, and great. For pomp, for riches, what care I? Such empty bawbles I defy; Of lordly titles I've no need, When rich in wine I'm rich indeed. As for the King and Commonwealth, No Statefman, yet I drink their bealth; But to no Government I'm bound, Save his who bids the toaft go round.
No cruel nymph fhall vex my heart, Tho' once I play'd the lover's part; But fince I've fairly fcap'd the chain, Hang me if e'cr I'm caight again. Should Love unruly paffions roufe, l'll borrow fome kind neighbour's fpoufe; For hufbands now are underfood To marry for the public good.
Give me no friend but him whofe foul Expands with the capacious bowl; Unguarded then his heart is fhown, Open and gen'rous like my own: In focial mirth our time we'll pafs, Our pleafures rifing with each glafs, Till with our joys fatigu'd ; and then We'll only part to meet again.
We have been favoured with a Copy of the following Poem, which has been handed about in manufcript, in the firft circlesIt is faid to be the production of a Baronet of the Revenue Board, in Ireland.

## ANACREON aNd STELLA,

Addreffed to a noble Duke in Ireland.
A $S$ poor Anacreon bleeding lies, From the firft glance of Stella's eyes, $T_{n o}$ weak to fly-too proud to yield, Or leave an undifputed field,

He rallies, refts upon his arms,
And reconnoitres all her charms ; Vainly he fancies that by peeping Thro' all the charms in her keeping, He may in fuch aftore collect The healing balm of one defect," One feeble part-one faulty fput, That Nature's framing hand forgot, Or left in mercy a defence Aganift her wide omnipotence, Which fpares philofopher nor fage, Nor sender youth-nor cautious age. He view'd her ftature tow'ring high, The liquid luftre of her eye; The various wonders of her mouth, Diffufing fweetnefs like the South, Where everlafting raptures grow, Where violets breathe and roles glow, Where pearls in fplendid order meet, And tune the lifp of accents fweet. As pebbles fhed their filver beam, Brighten and harmonize the ftream, He view'd the whole array of charms, The waving plumes and polifh'd arms; He look'd thro' ev'ry rank and file, Thro ev'ry grace and ev'ry fmile. Where fhall I go fome fault to find?
Have I no refuge in her mind ?
Can't I one healing error trace, To cure the mifchiefs of her face?
One tax-one countervailing duty, To balance her account of beauty ? Oine fable foible, balmy fault, One impropriety of thought, To lend its medicinal aid, And heal the wounds her eyes have made? Prefumptuous thought! I view'd once more The blaze that dazzled me before, And faw thofe very eyes impart
A foul that fharpens every dart ;
With ev'ry rich eridowment fraught,
The tender care, the gen'rous thought;
The fenfe of each exalted duty,
That mingled worth with ev'ry beauty ;
And a prevalling with imprefs'd,
To make all happy, and one blefs'd :
Her heart thro' ev'ry feature fpoke, There was a virtue in eacin look; The whole was gentlenefs and love,
Her arrows feather'd with the dove;
And ev'ry glance that claarm'd the fight,
Was as benevolent as bright.
Finding no poffible retreat,
I yield contented to my fate;

* This gentleman was, at one period, of the Council in Bengal, and poffeffed a fortune. $t_{0}$ the amount of 6o,oool. which he diffipated in England. He returned to the Eaft-Indics about the year $1^{1777}$, and died at Madras in a fate of poverty about three years afterwards. He publifhed in 1770 , "A Turkifh Tale," in Five Cantos, 12 mo . printed for Becket and De Hondt.

I unreluctant drag the chain,
And in the paffion lofe the pain:
For her fweet bondage is fo light,
And all her fetters are fo bright,
That, vain and vanquifh'd, I muft own,
I cannot wifh to lay them down;
Nor idly ftruggle to be free,
Nor change my lot for liberty.

## E P I GR A M.

In the laft wretched moments of the famous Duke of Buckingham's life, at the Black Horre alehoufe, in Empingham, he called to the landlord with great vehemence for a pot of ale-when the brutal fellow bawled out from a back room, 6 Your Grace is in a plaguy burry ; l'll come as foon as I have fed my pigs." This circumitance fuggefted the following Epigram :
"SOME ale! fome ale !" th' impetuous Villiers cries;
To whom the furly landlord thus replies:
Plague on your Grace ! you treat me like a $\operatorname{dog}:$
I'll ferve your Lordfhip-when I've ferved my hog."

To the Hon. Mr. PRATT, on his Marriage with Mifs MOLESWORTH.

DEAR Pratt! to that incurious age Let me your thoughts recall,
When, poring o'er the Poct's page, You thought it fiction all.
Then mortals' and immortals' charms Appear'd alike ideal,
Your bofom felt no foft alarms, Nor feem'd their raptures real.
Fair Venus, by the Graces dreft, And by the Loves attended,
All vanifh'd; nor difturb'd your reft, When once your tafk was ended.
To range the words in order due, Was then your ftudious toil;
${ }^{3}$ Twas mine, w'ith critic care to fhew The beauties of their ftyle.
But what can formal Pedants teach? How vain ate all their rules!
Subjects there are, beyond the reach Of fchoolmen, and of fchools.
What Venus and her Ceftus mean, What Hebe's dimpled cheek,
In Molefworth's form can beft be feen, Her manners beft can fpeak.
What feem'd wild drcams of Poets' brains, You now as truth admire;
Love's comment always beft explains What Love did firit infpire.

## A FRENCH MAXIM in PROSE.

$I$A Mariage eft une chofe tres ferieufe ; on. 1 ne peut pas trop penfer: Heureux qui penfe toute fa vie!

## IMITATED in ENGLISH VERSE.

"WIFE? or, No Wife?"-A ferious doubt indeed!
We cannot paufe too long ere we proceed.
Thrice happy He that ponders on a wife ;
Who paufes long, and paufes all his life!

## E P I G R A M,

Said to be written by a celebrated mufical Lady, who lately vifited Bath.
To the ORGANIST of St. Peter and Paul in Bath, on hearing his Voluntaries.

WHY, gentle foey, why for ever make Two Saints fuch martyrs for Keligion's fake?
Shall pious Aldermen fill fnore in - C,
And Death no clofe contrive, to change thy key?
Let fome blefs'd fring from David's holy harp,
Well tun'd to execute - in flat or fharp,
With gentle ftrain - tranfpole thy foul to Heav'n,
And peace to Paul and Peter here be giv'n.
SAPPHO.
E P I G R A M
On fecing Mr. COLMAN carried into his poft-chaife by two fervants, at Bath, after reading in the Papers that he had entirely overcome the paralytic attack on his left fide at Margate.

POOR Coley quite well again? Would it were true!
But fact's a moft obftinate critic,
And hisleft fide, ftill doom'd Dr. Margate to rue,
Bears the print of a ftroke paralytic.
But Bath, and fage * Harrington, foon fhadl prevail,
And to London he'll go found and fight ;
Where his patient reftor'd honeft Hervey fhall hail,
With his left, like his other fide, right.
AMBO-DEXTER.
On a COUNTRY 'SQUIRE,
Buried in the Poet's Corner, WeftminfterAbbey.
B ENEATH this fone there lies a fkull, Which when it breath'd was word'rous dull,
But now 'tis dead and doom'd to rot,
This fkull's as wife (pray is it not?)
As Shakefpeare's, Newton's, Prior's, Gay's, The wits, the fages of their days.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

PROLOGUE
To the HEIRESS*.

## Written by the

Right Hon. RICHARD FITZPATRICK. Spoken by Mr. KING.

A$S$ forightly fun-beams gild the face of dey,
When low'ring tempeits calmly glide away, So when the poet's dark horizon clears, Array'd in fmiles, the Epilogue appears.
She, of that houfe the lively emblem ftill,
Whofe brilliant fpeakers ftart what themes they will;
Still varying topics for her fportive rhymes, From ali the follies of thefe fruitful times;
Uncheck'd by forms, with flippant hand may cull.
Prologu"s, l:ke Peers, by privilege are dull;
In folemn frain addrefs th' affembled Pit,
The legal judges of drematic wit,
Confining ftill, with dignify'd decorum,
Their oblervations - to the Play before 'em.
Now when each bachelor a helpmate lacks,
(That fweet exemption from a double tax)
When la ws are fram'd with a benignant plan
Of light'ning burdens on the married man,
And Hymen adds one folid comfort more
To all thofe comforts he conferr'd before;
To fmooth the rough laborious road to fame,
Our Bard has chofen-an alluring name.
As wealth in wedlock oft is known to hide
The imperfections of a homely bride,
This tempting title, he perhaps expects,
May heighten beauties -and conceal defects :
Thus Sixty's wrinkles, view'd thro' Fortune's glafs,
The rofy dimples of fixteen furpafs.
The modern fuitor gralps his fair-one's hand,
O'erlooks her perfon, and adores - her land ;
Leers on her houfes with an ogling eye,
O'cr her rich acres heaves an am'rous figh ;
His heartfelt pangs thro' groves of-timber vents,
And runs diffracted for - her three per cents.
Will thus the poet's mimic Heirefs find
The bridegroom critic to her failings blind, Who claims, alas! his nicer tafte to hit,
The lady's portion paid in ferling wit?
On your decrecs, to fix her future fate,
Depends our Heirefs for her whole eftate :
Rich in your fmiles, the charins th' admiring Town -
A very bankrupt, fhould you chance to frown.
O may a verdict giv'n in your applaufe,
Pronounce the proif'rous iffue of her caufe ;
Confirm the name an anxious parent gave her,
And prove her Heirefs of - the Public favour!

> E P I L O G U E,

Spoken by Mifs FARREN.

THE comic Mufe, who here eretts her fhrine
To court your offerings and accepts of mine,
Sends me to fate an anxious author's plea,
And wait with humble hope this Court's decree.
By no prerogative will the decide,
She vows an Engilifh jury is her pride.
Then for our Heirel's-forced from finer air,
That lately fau'd her plumes in Berkeleyrquare ;
Will the be helplefs in her new refort,
And find no friends-about the Inns of Court?
Sages, be candid - though you hate a knave, Sure, for example, you'll a Rightly lave.
Be kind for once, ye clecks,-ycfportive Sirs, Who haunt our Theatres in boots and fpurs, So may you fafely prefs your nightly hobby, Run the whole ring-and end it in the lobby.
Lovers of truth, be kind, and own that here, That love is ftrain'd as far as it will bear.
Poets mavwrite- Philof ${ }^{\text {phoph }}$ rs may dream -
But would the world bear truth in the extreme?
What, not one Blandifh left behind! not one! Poets are mute, and painters all undone.
Where are thofe charms that nature's term furvive,
The maiden bloom that glows at forty-five?
Truth takes the pencil - wrinkle-frecklesquint,
The whole's transform'd-or elfe the devil's in't;
Dimples turn fcars, the frnile becomes a fcowl!
The hair the ivy bufl, the face the owl.
But fhall an author mock the flatt'rer's pow'r?
Oh might you all be Blandifhes this hour!
Then would the candid jurors of the pit
Grant their mild paffert to the realms of wit;
Then would I mount the car where of I ride, And place the favour'd culprit by my fide.

To aid our flight-- one fafhionable hint-
See my authority - a Morning Print -
"Wc learn"-obferve it, ladies -"France's "Queen
"Loves, like our own, a heart-directed " fcene:
" And while each thought fhe weighs, each " beauty fans,
"Brcaks, in one night's applaufe, a fco e of " fans!"
[Beating her fan againft her hand.
Adopt the mode, ye belles - fo end my prattle, And fhew how you'll outdo a $B$ urbon rattle.

January

January the ${ }_{2}$ d, Mrs. Brown made her firt appearance in London, at Covent-garden Theatre, in the character of Mifs Pruc. The lady has a good figure, with a face highly expreffive, and a voice full of mulical fweetnefs. She is an experienced actrels, and comes before the London audience enriched by fludy as well as nature, with the requifite endowments for her profeffion. She was riceived with very warm applaufe, and in the performance of Mifs Prue difplayed all the pertnefs of the forward Hoyden, without degenerating into any of the difgufting tricks or mummery of the country fchool.
31. The tragedy of the Diftrefs'd Mother was performed for the firft time, in which Mr. Holman particularly diftinguifhea himfelf in Orettes. He had tendernefs and variety. Mr. Pope had great merit in Pyrrhus, and Mifs Brunton in H rmionc. Mrs. Wells was, as utual, full of milcellany -at one time tragical and impreffive-and at another whining and indificrem.

After the piay Mrs. Brown made her appearance in the Virgin Unmafk'd, and gave a fecond proof of her claim to the fuffrages of the public fur the Hoyden appoinment. Her finging was fut! of firit and mufic. She has a cultivated voice, and in the wlole of the part atiracted the applaufe of the Theatre.

Mr. Edw in being taken fuddenly ill, Mr. Brown, the lady's hutband, underiook the part of the Dancing-mafter, and in his ca-p-ring, as well as acting, came off woll, confidering the flormefs of his notice, and the embarrafments of a firf appearance.

February the 4 rb, The Provok'd Hulband was acted at the fame Thcatre;-Lord Townly by Mr. Pope, and Lady Townly by M's. Warren. This was the firl appearance of each of thefe in Comedy, and they accuitted them Celves, if not with excellence, at leaf with fuffic:ent decency to give promife of impraventent.
6. Mrs. Siddons returned to the Theatre after her confinement, and peiformed Mrs. Lovemore by command of their Majeftes. She was received with the greateft demonfrations of fatisfaction by the audience, and performed the charater incomparabiy.
7. Mrs. Wells performed Rofalind in As You like It. The public not being intirely reconciled to this lady's tragic efforts, it was prudent to return to fomething like her former felf. Ont this oscation fhe acquitted berfelf with fpirit, talte, and propriety.
10. An uncommon exlubition was fen at Covent Gardu Thearre this evening, in The Statagem, performed for the benefit of Mis. Abington. That lady on this occafion reprefented Scrub, and, as mingt be expefted, got fome money, bet loft more than its e Mivalent in fume. Her performance was v.ry unworthy of her ta!ents, and we very
fincerely hope never to fee her difgrace them and herfelf again by fuch an exhibition. Mrs. Warren in Mis. Sullen fhewed improvement.

The following lines were fpoken by Mrs. Abington, in the character of Lady Racket, on the above occafion:

THE world's a pantomime, and every man Is Harlequin as much as e'er he can ;
Mafk'd with hypocrify, and arin'd with cunning,
In motly garb thro' endlefs mazes running With Columbine along : and who is fhe ? But each man's giddy miffrefs, Vanity! For her affumiiig eacis fantaftic Chape, No matter what-nf fopling or of ape.
Well ye have all your palfions and 'tis mine
(Call it mul Hobby, or my Columbine) Wratip'd in your gracioufnefs in play my part, Whitt honest gratitude expands my bieart.
This is my dear delight; and, warn'd by this,
No fuape of comic humour comes amifs.
Pernefs, abfurdits, or affectation,
Are things alike of comic imitation.
Be theirs the cenfure; bat if we excell,
Be ours the praife of imitating well.
Let Stalcelpeare fhicld us ; he delighted more To floop at mirthful follies, than to foar. Whil chen, let writers print, and malice grin, Thisnight w'e've boldiy vy'd with Harlequin, Changing (a change it feems of fecial note) The lady's veftencnts for a bucler's coat. But you approving, we defy each grub, And Ruiket rifes undebas'd by Soub.
13. Mrs. Billington, from the Dublin Tineatre, periormed Rofetta in Love in a Villare, at Covent-Garden, (as, it is faid, at the fpecial command of her Majefly, in whoferoncents this young lady was lately a vaca! pirformer, and was reccived with the warm flapplaufc.

Mrs. B:'l niton's figure is clegant; her face expreffive; her deportment genteel; her voice dilling and melodious. Her drefs was fimple, and more in character than any performer's we recolited in that part, which is too ernerally overcharged with finerv. The forg introduced in the fecond act, in the fene with Hadge, was exccuted in'a moft exccllent tyyle; and the air beginning, "In love thoald you meet a fond pair," \&c. was fung with the mate cxquifte tafte and fentibility; leveral others of her fongs met with the moft unbounded and deforved applaufe.

Mrs. Billingtoa is the daughter of the late Mrs. Weichfel, the celebrated finger at Vanxhall-gardens.
16. Mrs. Warren and Mrs. Brown appeard, for the firftime, at Covent-Garden, in the charatters of Lady Eell Bloomer and Mifs Peadragon, in Which is the Man? Boih the ladies appartd io much advantage
in thefe oppofite reprefentations of refinement and vulgarity, and made good their fefpective claims to public applaufe.
17. A new Farce, intitled Love in a Camp, or Patrick in Pruffia, a fecond part to the Poor Soldier, was performed for the firft time at Covent-Garden.

This Farce is the production of Mr. O'Keere, and it has the charater of moft dramatic fecond parts -that of being inferior to the firlt. Patrick and Darby are tranfported to Germanv, and are followed thither by Norah and Father Luke. It is unneceflary to recite the collection of incidents that conftitute the plot-they have fome humour. The dialogue is lively, and is charged with the ufual quantity of puns. The muYic is chiefly compiled, Mr. Shield having furnifhed but the overture, and a fingle air.
18. A new Farce, entitled The Projects, was performed for the firt time at DruryLane.

The plot of this piece is Spanifh, and it is the production of Mr. Kemble.- Don Francilco and Don Pedro, two old gentleman, are determined to marry and immure their wards Laura and Julia. This their lovers, Carlos and Antonio, determine to provent; and by various projects, with the affitance of Sancho and Jacintha, they carry off and marry the ladies.

There is a great deal of contrivance in the conduct of this little piece. The intrigue is managed with all the dexterity of the Spanifh fehool; and the incidents produce ftrong and well pointed effects-Such for inftance is the flratagem by which Sancho delivers a letter :o julia. While her old lover kneels to kifs ber hand, Sancho delivers the letter over his head-and he engages the old gentleman with fome learned baiderdafh, while he fettles with Jacintha how he is to receive an anfwer. - This ftratagem is fucceeded by one ftill more laugh-able-The old fellow having detected the letter and anfwer, condemns his bride and her Abigail to read them, previous to their execution. Jacintha reads a fictitious anfwer, which, as the reads, Julia writes down, and by a destrous transter, the old Inan is impofed on with the new letter.The change of difguifes for the êlopement is allo weil imagined, -Thefe incidents, as they ferve fo highly to engage the mind, are efentiai to regulated drama, and they are ihe foul of farce. Of late, however, plot and bufinefs having been overlouked by writers, we have been accultomed to no other ${ }^{8}$ ratification than that of dialogue-and we Expect that that dialogue thould have broad Lumpur for its character - In humour this Piece mult yield the palm; but for other requifites it is highly deferving of public favour. - Towards the conclution of the face, fome voices expreffed fymptems of
Euror. Mag.
difapprobation, and the piece concluded haftily.

Thefe circumftances probably induced the author afterwards to withdraw it.

The following is the

> PROLOGUE,

Written by Mr. C O B B,
And fpoken by Mr. BANNISTER, Jun.
WHO has not been, juft at his dinnes hour,
In London ftreets, o'ertaken by a fhower!
And whilft a door receiv'd his ftraighten'd back,
In vain has halloo'd to the paffing hack :
Firft ey'd his ftockings, and then ey'd the rain;
Peep'd out, and wifh'd, and peep'd, and wih'd again;
'Till pinch'd with hunger, and his patience tir'd,
Hoarfe with the frequent call of "Coach unhir'd,"
Defperate has fallied from his cold retreat,
And dar'd the dangers of the dirty ftreet;
Where luckier friends, bleft with a coach at laft,
Have nodded, fmil'd, and fplafh'd him as they pafs'd.
But worfe, alas! the dangers which furround
The bard who ventures on dramatic ground, Who dares the critic ftorm, the fneering courh,
The hifs-the ah! no more! and Off! Off ! Off!
While brother bards fnug in their hoxes fit,
Loll at their eafe, and-fplafh him with their wit.
And yet thofe fmiles-I like them I afm fure you,
Good friends-to-night fair weather I cono jure you.
Each day to fome new Projects ftili gives birth,
And Science fcorning now to tread on earth, Fir'd with the leffons by ambition taught her, Sails in the air, or walks upon the water.

Who knows but that this water-walking paffion
May at fome future day become the fafhion: The motley groupe who fill the crowded Mall,
May take a turn or two on the Canàl;
While fober cits, on Sundays when 'tis fines,
Paddling thro' Loudon bridge, hafte home to dine ;
'Tillifurure Statermen in this ur tax'd nation,
Deeming thefe foilies objects of taxation,
Grant licences, permirting the receiver
To take a morning's lounge upon the river;

With penalties on him who fhall be found
Illegally to rifk his being drown'd;
And heavy fines on all the lawlefs dames
With unftampt cork who venture on the Thames.
But for our author - May that potent art,
Asimal magnetifm, its aid impart ; QUEEN's BIRTH-D A Y.

THurday, Feb. 9, bei:g appropriated to the celebration of her Majefty's birth-day; the fame was obferved at St. James's with the ufual folemnities. The morning was uhered in with the ringing of bells; and at noon the Park and Tower guns were fired. Their Majefties, the Princeffes, and feveral of the younger branches of the family, arsived foon after. An elegant Court early affembled to pay the ufual marks of loyalty and affection. Among thele were the Foreign Miniters, the Bifhops, the great Officers of State, and a numerous mecting of the nobility aud fathionable world.

The King was decffed in brown velvet, richly embroiderid with gold and filver. His Majefty feemed highly chearful.

The Queen appeared in very good fpirits, both at the Drawing-room and in the evening. Her Majefty was dreffed in a beautiful laurel-green fattin, trimmed with a rich cinbroidered crape, in coloured foils, \&c. whicis appeared to be executed in a itile truly fuperb and elegant.

The Prince of Wales was in a rich drefs of filver on a garter-blue ground, of a very curious manufacture; the feams were orramented with an embroidery that appeared like thrcad-lace, and gave a beautitul relief to the brilliancy of the fuit.

The Princefs Royal's drefs was a rebe of Icmon fattin, with the body of the fame, the petticoat trimmed with gold gauze, placed around in large puffs, with fome few flowers; her head ornamented with white feathers, and one black, on which were placed a number of diamonds in the moft elegant manner.

The Princefs Augufta was dreffed like-her fifter, except in the trimming of her coat, which was plaited in Itripes, and had a imolt Beautiful effect.

The Hon. Mifs Townfhend's was the moft elegant and beft fancied diefs among the Pedies that appeared in the Ball-room; the train and flecves of the gown were coloured and fpotted like the leopard's fkin; the body black velvet; and the coat, which was of white fattin, elegautly intermixed and bordered with ribbons of the fame as the trein, and different fprigs of laurel leaves Fid on the coat. The head-drefo intermixed
with rolls of ribbon to match the robe, or namented with feathers and diamonds.

Though the Prince of Wales was dreffed in one of the moft captivating and fuperb fuits that perhaps ever decorated the human figure, yet, excepting his Royal Highnefs's drefs, few of the nobles were fo fine as they have appeared on former occafions of a fimilar nature. The ladies, in general, far out thone them in appearance, as far as appearance depends on outward ornament. Their cloaths were rich, but more gay and light in their effeet than has been ufually the cafe on a winter birth-day. The decorations of their heads were chiefly feathers and flowers, and their petticoats were beawtifally lung with gold and filver fpotted gauzcs, mullins, and crapes, and gracefully adorned with fcolloped-edged ribbons, chains, wreaths, borders and caffels of fine Drefden, Mechlin, real Lace, and gold and filver, and fancy fprigs of elegant flowrets. A fcolloped ribbon, in the Vandyke ftyle, was obfervable as an effential conftituent of feveral of their ornaments, and it gave the look of thofe who had adopted that fpecies of decoration an elegant and beautifal coup d'ocil.

B A 1. 1.
In the evening the Ball-foom was highiy fplendid, and exhibited a difplay of fine women, fuch as no Court in the univerle can equal. The Prince made his appearance a little before nine o'clock, and converfed with feveral ladies with all that grace am affability which marks his Highnefs's character; Lady Augufta Campbcll in particular was honoured by his attention. Their Majefties and Princeffes, preceded by Lora Salifury, and attended with all the forms of State, entered foon after. The King and Queen feparately addreffed every Lady within the circle affigned to the dancers, during which period a prelude was played, compofed by Mr. Stanley, and fome allo of Mr. Handel's mulic.

As foon as their Majefties were feated, the minuets commenced, and were danced in the following order:
The Princefs Royal $\quad$ His Royal Highnefs
The Princels Auguta $\$$ the Prince of Wales

| Iady Augufta C <br> Lady Parker | Earl of Morton |
| :---: | :---: |
| Lady Sufannah Stewa |  |
| Lady Maria Finch | Lo |
| Lady Car. Waldegrave |  |
| H.Mifs Har. Thy |  |
| Hon. Mils Howe | Lord Stopfor |
| Hon. Mifs Townfaend | Ho. Mr. Edgcumbe |
| Mifs Gunning |  |
| Mifs Grace Frankland |  |
| Mirs Broughton |  |
| Mits Tyreil | Earl of Morton |
| Mifs Grdeon | Lord Galway |

On the conclufion of the minuets, fix couple food up to country dances, in the following order:

## Prince of Wales,

Lord Morton,
Mr. Edwards,
Lord St. Afaph, Lord Stopford, $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{n}}$. Mr. Edocum Hon. Mifs Thynne.
The ball terminated between twelve and one, after which their Majeltics and the Princelfes retired. The Prince remained fome little time in converfation with the ladies, and on his withdrawing, the company began immediately to depart ; but it was not till near three next morning that the Court was entirely cleared.
So numerous was the company who went to the Ball-room, that the apartment was crowded before the King and Queen entered, and foon afterwards Lord Aylesford found it neceffary to give directions that no more perfons fhould be admitted, and that the door fhould be locked. This novel order was obeyed in a moft uncourtly manner by fomse of the yeomen, who pufhed the gentlemen back, that happened not to haye come in time, with great rudenefs.
The moft remarkable perfon at the ball was the Ambaffador from Tripoli, attended by his Page of Honour and Sccretary; all of them were dreffed in the habits of their country, and appeared much delighted and aftonifhed at the crowd of beauties that furrounded them; nor were they lefs objects of
wonder to our fair country women, who beheld with admiration the venerable beard of this great Plenipr.

Scarce a lady appeared in the Court Ballroom who did not difplay a beautiful bouquet. - The Princeffes were the leaders in this appendage of drefs.

## CARRIAGES.

A general fisit of aconomy feems prevalent at prefent throughout the nation, even in the article of Carriages, for we never remember to have feen fo few as were fported to-day.

The Prince of W'ales's was without exception the mof magnificent of the whole exhibition, viz. a blue-grounded landaulet, with red, carmelite, fone, and fraw colour ftripes, a fky blue and orange border and plated edging, carriage garter blue with red, and ftraw-coloured mouldings and gilt edging; the hammercloth garter blue, richly trimmed with fcarlet, filk and gold fringe, gold emboffed taffcls, and bound with a broad gold lace, the handles of the hind carriage fluted and painted in fpaces.

The Duke of Marlborough launched a new coach, as did Sir George Howard, the Hon. Mr. Pratt, and a variecy of other perfons; but as they were chiefly on the mode of neatnefs, it will not be material to mention them.

Admiral Darby's carriage, with himfelf and two ladies in it, were overturned near the Palace: but fortunately no other injury was done than foiling the ladies dreffes.

Towards night the freets in the neighbourhood of the Court were illuminated: St. James's-Atreet was chiefly to be diftin-guifhed;-all the fubfcription houfes were illuminated, hut Weltije's in particular deferves attention. It difplayed an expanfe of various coloured lamps over the front, in the centre of which the diadem was formed, and on the fides $C$. R. appeared cn lamps of a leffer fize. All her Majelty's tradefmen, the Opera-houfe, Theatres, Manfionhoufe, and other public buildingss united in this proot of refpect.

## FOREIGNINTELLIGENCE.

TEl/fneur, 7 an. 6. the number of velfels which have paffed the Sound * during the lalt year amounts to 10,268 , viz.

Englifh
Swedes
Danes

| 2535 | Lubeck |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2136 | 79 |
| 7789 | Imperialifts |
| 77 | 66 |
|  | Hamburghers |
| 68 |  |

## Dutch

Ruffians Bremen Dantzickers Pruffians Roflock

| 1571 | Portuguefe | 28 |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| 114 | Courlanders | 25 |
| 176 | French | $\mathbf{3 0}$ |
| 161 | Americans | 20 |
| 1358 | Spanifh | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |
| 110 | Venctians | 4 |

[^5]Vienna, Fan. 9. The Emperor publifhed an Edict a-new prohibiting all GAMEs of CHANCE, by which he not only confirms his former decrees on that fubject, but adds a penalty of 300 ducats (about 1501 .) for every one who is convicted of gaming, either in public or private ; and the like fum for every poffeffor of the houfe where it is practifed; one third to the treafury, another to the officer who apprehends the culprit, and the remainder to the informer, whofe name fhall be kept fecret; and if any of the gamefters Shall inform, befides the reward, they mall be exempted from all punifhment.

Extracit of a Letter from the Hague, Feb. 6.
": The fetc given at Amfterdam by fome of the principal merchants of that city to the Marquis de Verac, the French Ambaffador,
on the occafion of the Treaty of Alliance between his Moft Chriltian Majefty and the Republic, was moft brilliant. The four reigning Burgo-mafters, and the reft of the Magiftrates of this City, and feveral others of the Province, were prefent. The various emblematic devices, expreflive of the gratitude of the inhabitants, were much admired; many fuitable toafts were drank on the occafion. A meddal * execuled with great tafte has been fruck to enmmemorate :his feftival. A geld one has treen fent to Verfailles to be placed in his Majefty's cabinet of medals, and two others of the fame metal have bcen prefented to the Duke de Vauguyon, formerly Ambaffador here, and to the Marquis de Verac ; the other guefts had each a filver medal given them."

## C O U N T R Y N E W S.

Axminfer, $7 a n .23$.

0N Saturday laft an unfortunate fire happened here, which deftroyed fifteen or fixteen dwellings. It was firlt difcovered, about four o'clock in the afternoon, in a back-houfe.

Ilanfair, Montgomeryfhire, fan. 30. Yefterday at noon an accident happened in this neighbourhood exactly finilar to that which alarmed the inhabitants near Buildwas fome years ago. A bout a mile from hence, between this town and Machynlleth, the ground (with a confiderable part of the turnpike road) has given way almoft perpendicularly quite into the river, which has left a dreadfulchafin of at leaft one hundred and fitty yards.
Cheimsford, Feb. 3. We learn from Wal-tham-Abbey, that a cooper about that place, about eighty, is gone to take poffeffion of 3000 a y year; he came to the knowledge of
it by an advertifement which appeared in the papers about two years ago, for one of fuch a name; and having triced the pedigree back for near three hundred years, is found to be the right neir; befides the ellate there is a large fun of money in the ftocks; and we hear be has fettled 1001. a year on his attorney; he had two brothers in very low circumitances, but on entcring into polfeffion of the eftate he fetlied 10,0001 . on each of them ; and is faid to have done many generous things.

Birmingham, Feb. 10. On Saturday was committed to Cheiter-caftle, a man for the murder of bis wife on Wednefday cvening. The poor woman had five children by a fort mer hufband, the eldelt of which was but five years old: and the was preparing fome papes for their fupper when he came home, and fwearing they fhould not eat any more at his expence, threw the woman down
at Elfineur on the Danifh fide, which enables the King of Denmark to demand a toll of alf Mips that pafs into, and out of, the Baltic:-Can a more powerful argument be adduced, to prove the fuperiority of the commerce of this kingdom over all the nations of Europe, than is furnifhed by this lift?-The ports of Sweden, Denmark, Ruffia, Dantzick, and Pruffia, are nearly all within the limits of the Baltic Sea. They can therefore have na trade with the other parts of the world without paffing the Sound. - Yet we fee that Britifh velfels engaged in the Baltic trade alone, far exceed the whole body of commerce carried on by the greateft of the Northern powers.

* Defrription of the Medals:-"A woman, reprefenting Holland, feated on a throne, the Batavian lion by her fide, armed with feven arrows, a fymbol of the Belgic union, alluding to the peace concluded with the Emperor; Holland offering the olive to a nymph of the Efcaut; Renown appears in the air, blowing a trumpet, and ftreamer ornamented with the Fleur-de-Lys. In the center is a garland, forming a civic crown, fupported by two hands, with feveral other fymbolical figures. On the exergue is:

> Duplici fadere falva,
> The Legend,

## 8 Nov. pace Romano Imperatore.

so Ejufd. fadere cium Rege Gallive initis.
On the reverfe is a Mercary with his attributes, and the following infcription:-Gratis animi nonnumentuin illuftriffinis hujus diffcillimi negotii prafectis dicatun, quiburdam sivibus mercatoribus Amfelodamenfibus. MDCCLX××ママ."
acrofs a flool, 2 nd prefling with his knees upon her belly broke her back, and otherwile mangled her in a mott fhocking manper, fo that fhe expired in a fhort time after.

Brifol, Feb. 11. About four o'clock on Tuefday morning the inhabitants of this city were alarmed by one of the moft awiul and tremendous thunder dorms ever remembered, and the torrors were heightened in no trifling degree by its proximity, the diftance being fo imall that fcarcely two feconds elapfed between the faikes of lightning and the fucceeding thunder claps. The tower of the veneratule church of St. Mary Redcliff received confiderable injury.

The fame florm was very feverely felt in Bath, and in other parts of Somerfet; and feems to have been general, as it was very violent at Derby, Leicefler, Worceiter, Reading, \&c.-A mill that ftood on an emincnce a few miles from Salifbury was fet on fire by the lightning, and reduced to a fhes.

A letter from Chefter, dated Jan. 12, fays, "About twelve months ago a perfon came here for the purpofe of refiding in this part of the comentry, and took a houfe at Childer $T$ hornton, a viliage on the Liverpoot road, a few miles from this ciry, which he furnithed in a moderate ftile, and engaged a woman of this place to ferve him in the capacity of a houfekeeper: He had not been in this fituation more than nine months, before he was attacked by a violent indifporition, which carried him off in about thirty days. Immediately on the approach of ficknefs he made his will, and left the whole of his perfoinal property to his faid houfekcepct, although an entire ftranger to him. A $^{2}$ thort time after his deceafe the woman came to this city, and very properly lodged 14 hank-notes' (amounting to 6.fol.) in the hands
of an eminent banker, for the fecurity of which the gentlemang gave her his note: It happened not many days after, one of the notes, value +00 . reached London for payment, when a letter was directly fent down. requefing immediate information fromz whom the faid pote was received, which being duly forwarded, with other particutars, it appears, that the deceafed had lately been clerk to a capital hop-fator in London, and about 13 months ago, availing himicif of the abfence of his mater, he eloped with notes and cafh to the amount of 1200 l . and notwithfanding repeated advertifements, has never been till this time heard of. More than $50(1)$. it feems has been diffipated ; and thus, by an aft of Providence, the romainder will, it is hoped, revert to the hands of the owner. Seyen weeks have now expired fince the body of the fuppoied culprit has been commitied to the earth; and on Wednefday laft a gentlemanarrived here from London, who had been many ycars particularly acquainted with him, for the purpore of having him taken out of the grave, in order, it polfible, to prove the identity of his perfon, and yellcrday he fet out for Eromborough, the place of the interment, to go through the difagreeable part of the bulinefs. It feems that he had changed his name, and his hand-writing of the figmature of the will, as tellator, is io much altered, that the gentleman camot fwear to it.

## Extract of a letter fiom Chefter, Fan. 24-

" Friday laft the body of the man who fome time ago died at Childer Thornton? (and who was faid to have eloped from London, with property belonging to his malter, an cminent hop-lactor, to the amownt of 1,2001 ) was taken out of the grave, and politively fworn to by a perfon who came for that purpofe."

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

JAN. 21.

THE Sefinons of Oyer and Terminer and Gaol Delivery, for the Admiralty, Was held at the Old-Bailey, when two prifoners were tried, viz. William Shaw Hines, for piratically feizing, taking, and failing 2way with a culter or veffel called the Swift, in the fervice of the Cuftoms, on the 6 th of March, ${ }_{1781}$. It appeared on the trial, that the prifoner belonged to a fimuggling yawl, commanded by one Knight, and being de${ }^{\text {cried }}$ by the Swift cruizer, in the Mullet, about three leagues from the coalt of Effcx, gave chace, came up with and hailed the maiter on board : the Swift proceeded to take the eargo of the yawl on board, when Hines finding that the crew of the yawl were Wperior to thofe in the Swift, but had con-
cealed themfelves, called all hands from the yawl, which lay along-fide, to the number of about twelve, armed with pifols and cutiaffes, feized the mafter and crew of the Swift, took them out to fea, and putting them in a boat, left them to fhit for them-felves.- Immediately after his trial he received fentence of death.
27. The Ambaffador from Tripoli was prefented to his Majefty, when he delivered his credentials, and was moft gracioufly received. He brought over whith him as a prefent to the King, from the Bcy his mafter, a very rich faddle, with flirrups of ftecl double gilt, the breaft-plate of emboffed gold, and a bridle of curious workmanfhip. Mr. Charles Price, alias Patch, late a Lottery-office keeper, formerly an attorney,
who was apprehended on the 14 th inftant at Mr. Aldus's, a pawnbroker in Berwickfreet, for forging the Bank of England's notes, hanged himfelf on the $24^{\text {th }}$ in Tothilfields Bridewell, there being only ten days from his apprehenfon to his diffolution.When the keeper of the prifon cut him down, he found in his brealt three letters; one addrelfed to the Directors of the Bank, wherein he confeffed every thing concerning the forgery, as well as the manner of putting of the notes; another to his wife, written in a mott affecting ftyle; and one to the keeper of the prifon, thanking him for the humanity be had thewn him. The Coroner's Inquelt breught in their verdict Self-Murder, and he was put into the ground in the fields, and a ftake driven through his body. He was 52 years of age. - His frit attack on the Bank was about the year 1780 , when a forged note had been taken there, fo complete in all its parts, the engravings, the fignatures, the water-marks, E'c. that it palled through various bands unfufpected, and was not difcovered till it came to a certain department in the routine of that office, and through which no forgery can pafs undifiovered. This occafioned a confiderable alarm, and notes upon notes flowed in about the Lottery and Chriftmas times, without the leat poffibility of tracing out, the firft negotiator. Various confultations were held, various plans laid, and innumerable were the efforts of detection, but in vain-they were traced up to one man from every quarter, always difguifed, always inacceffible; and, we will venture to pronounce, the forger would have remainca much longer a fecret but for the unwearied attention and cool collected plans of Mr. Clark, a public otficer at Bow-direet. Mír. Price engraved his own plates; he nade his own paper, with the water-marks, and he was his own negotiator, thereby confining a fecret to his own breat, which he wifely deemed not lafe in the brealt of another; even Mrs. Price had not the lealt knowitdge or fulpicion of his proceedings. The counterfeited copper-plates were found under ground, in a field near Tottenham-court-road, the turf being replaced upon the fpot.

There were found in a box belonging to Price, two artificial nofes, very curioufly executed in imitation of nature. Thefe, it is obvous, he occafionally wore as a part of the various modes of his difguife; and by which difguife he tad moft aftonifhingly, fuch a length of time, eluded juftice.
31. A debate took place on the 1 gth inf. in the Irinh Houle of Commons, upon a motion of amendment to the Addrefs of his Majefty, made by Mr. Flood; but Mr. Orde affuring the Houfe, that nothing in the Speech or Addrefs tended to revive the commircial refolutions, the original mation paifed without alieration; after which an

Addrefs was unanimounly voted to his Grace the Lord Lieutenant.

A letter from Bofton, dated Dec. 1, fays, " Late laft Friday evening, after a long debate, the Honourable the Senate negatived the Bill fent up from the Lower Houfe, repealing all laws refpecting the Refugees of every defcription."

Feb, 3. This morning were taken from Newgate, 100 convicts under fentence of tranfportation (about 50 of whom had been capitally convicted, and received his Majefty's mercy on that condition), and being put in waggons, fet off on their journey to Portfmouth, where they are to be put on board the Firm.
7. About twenty minutes paft three o'clock this morning, a fire was difcovered by a conftable on his duty at Aldermanbury watch-houfe; he immediately went into Bafinghall-ftreet, where he found the flames iflued from a part of Guildhall; he rung and knocked for fome time before he could roufe the watchmen, and on their opening the gates, it was difcovered that the Chamberlain's old dwelling-houfe (which was under repair) was burning. The fire caught the Chamberiain's office, which, together with the houle, in a fhort time were totally confumed; and we are forry to add, but few of the Chamberlain's bonks are faved. Luckily the Treafury received no damage. The houfe of Melf. Wakefield and Bell reccived confiderable damrge.

The Guildhall of the City of London was firf infured in the year 1776 for 50001 . and the Surveyors belonging to the Sun Fire Office, the next day made a report of the damages done by the fire amounting to 30001 .

The Chamberlain at a Court of Common Council affured the Court, that nothing very material was loft in the above fire that reipected the accounts of the City; but that the books of the entry of freemen were deftroyed, which may prove of great inconvenience, becaule they have frequently been admitted as evidence by Lord Mansficld and the Lord Chancellor.

Their High Mightineffes the States-General of the United Provinces have appointed March the 1 it to be obferved over all their dominions as a day of fafling and prayer.
At the Court at St. James's. the $13^{\text {th }}$ day of February, 7766,
PRESENT,

The KING's Moft Excellent Majefty in Council.
SHERIFFS appointed by his Majefty in Council for the Year 1786 .
Berkfhirc. William Poyntz, of Midgham, Efq.
Bedfordfhire. Matthew Rugely, of Potton, Efq.
Bucks. Thomas Wilkinfon of Weftharpes Efq.

Oumbcre

Cumberland. Sir James Graham, of Netherby, Bart.
Chefhire. Henry Cornwall Legh, of HighLegh, Efq.
Cambridgefhire and Huntingdonfhire. John Drage, of Sohan, Efq.
Devon!hire. Alexander Hamilton, of Topfham, Efq.
Dorfethire. Henry William Portman, of Bryanfone, Efq.
Derbyfhire. Robert Dale, of Afhborne, Efq.
Effex. Johr Jolliffe Tuffnall, of Great Waltham, Efq.
Gloucefterfire. Charles Coxe, of Kemble, Eff.
Hertfordhire. Jeremiah Mills, of Pifhiobury, Efq.
Herefordhire. Sir Edward Boughton, of Vowchurch, Bart.
Kent. Thomas Hallett Hodges, of Hempfed, Efq.
Lecicefterfhire. William Herrick, of Beaumanor, Efq.
Lincolufhire. Daniel Douglas, of Folkingham, Eff.
Monmouth/hire. Robert Salubury, of Lanwern, Efq.
Northumberiand. James Allgood, of Nunwich, Efq.
Northamptonhire. Ifaac Pocock, of Biggin, Efq.
Norfolk. Francis Lung, of Spixworth, Efq.
Nottinghamfhire. Authony Harthorne, of Hayton, Efq.
Oxfordfhire. Jofeph Grote, of Badgmore, Efq.
Rutlandihire. Thomas Baines, of Uppingham, Efq.
Shrophire. Sir Robert Leighton, of Loton, Bart.
Somerfethire. James Stephens, of Camerton, Efq.
Staffordfiire. Thomas Parker, of ParkHall, Efq.
Suffolk. Janes Sewell, of Strutton, Efq.
County of Southampton. Thomas Clarke Jervnife, of Belmont, Efq.
Surry. Theodore Henry Broadhead, of Carmation, Efy.
Suffex. Francis Surgifon, of Cuckfield, Efq.
Warwick fhire. John Taylor, of Bordefley, Efq.
Worcefterfhire. George Perrott, of Perihore ${ }_{2}$ Efq.
Wilthire. Seymour Wroughton, of Eaftcott, Efy.
Yorkihire. Richard Langley, of WikehamAbbey, Efq.

## SOUTH W AI.ES.

Brecon. Edward.Watkins, of Llandilorvane, Efq.
Carmarthen. John Lewis, of Liwynyfortune, Efq.

Cardigan. John Martin, of Alltgoch, Efq. Glamorgan. Thomas Drake Tyrwhit, of St. Donatits Cafle, Efq.
Pembroke. William Knox, of Slebetch, Efq. Radnor. Bridgwater Meredith, of Glirow, Efq,

NORTH WALES.
Anglefea. Arthur Owen, of Bodowyr Iffa, Efq.
Carnarvon. John Grifith, of Tryłan, Efqu Denbigh. Philip Yorke, of Erthing, EíqFlint. John Edwards, of Kelfterton, Efq. Merioneth. Griffith Price, of Braich y cennant, Efq.
Montgomery. Richard Rocke, of Trefnan* ney, Efq.

PRINCE of WALES's Council. County of Cornwail.
At a Council of his Royal Highnefs the Prince of Wales, held at Carlton-Houfe, the 8:h of February, 1786, Michael Nowell, of Falmouth, Efq. was appointed Sheriff for the County of Cornwall for the year 1786, by his Royal Highuels the Prince of Wales in Council.

The long-contefted caufe between the vicar of Odiham, in Hamphire, plaintiff, and the Chancellor of Sarum, and the others the impropriators, defendants, was finally determined by the Judges of the Exchequer in favour of the vicar, by his having a prefcriptive right to all fmall tithes, though he could not bring an endowment. By this decifion, the right of the inierins clergy to the tithes of clover-feed, turnip-feed, and all finall tithes whatever, is at laft fettled.

Mr. Stodhart, from the tax-office, has made a report ta the tax-office Commiffioners at Guildhall, that the fhop-tax is not intended to be levied on the kecpers of taverns, coffee houles, or public-houfes, they being already heavily taxed by way of licenic.
The Emperor, by an edict dated Jan. 4 , 1786, has laid an adjutional duty of three per cent. on iron and Aeel works imported into his dominions, and on mufical inftruments.
11. Came on in the Court of King'sBench, at Wefminfter, the trial of thirteen perfons, prifoners in the King's-Bench, for a defign to blow up the wall of the prifor, and to efcape from thence, on the 14 th of Auguft laft. It was a trial at bar * before the four Judges, and a Special Jury, on an information (at the fuit of the King) filed $\varepsilon x$ officio by the Attorney-General. The indictmuent was laid againit them for a confpracy and mifdemeanor, and after a very long tria! they were all Cound Guilty.
13. Being the laft day of Hilary Term, the Court of King's Bench ordered the perfons found guilty laft Friday of a confpiracy in the King's Bench Prifon to be brought to

[^6]the bar, when the following fentences were pafted, - That the prifoners Boguc, Boyton, Keene, and Whitehead, be imprifoned for zhree years in Newgate, and that they each do give feverally two hundred pounds in fecurities for their good behaviout during life. -That Sylvefter, Pocock, and Leech be confined in the Surrey Bridewall for two years, and that they give two hundred pounds fecurity in the fame manner. - That Yarnolet, Jordan, Wilfon, Orfoorn, Townfhend, and Barnet, be confined in the New Gaol for two years, and that they each give fecurity in two hundred pounds for their good behaviour.-The prifuners were condueted to their refpective places of confinement, under a proper guard of marfhalmen, gaolers, and their aiffitants.
15. A perfon of the name of Lewis food on the pillory in the New Palace Yard, Weftminter, for perjury. Report haviug propagated, that the public were to be gratified by the exhibition of a certzin Attorney, now under fentence for the fame crime; this drew together a much greater concourfe of people, than in all probability would have attended Lewis on any occafion.
Same morning the following malefactors were brought out of Newgate, and exccuted on a fcaffold facing the Debtors' door, viz. William Cowell Davis, for forging and uttering an order for the payment of 671.7 s .6 d . on Sir William Lemon and Co. bankers, purporting to be the order of James Branfeombe, with an intent to defraud him; William Shovell and William Collier, for a burglary in the houfe of William Smith, and ftealing a crown piece and two dollars, a guinea, and four table-fpoons; William Fox, alias Jagger, for ftealing in the dwe!]-ing-houre of Samusl Leffry, in Carolinacourt, Saffron-hill, feveral lilver fpoons, two filver falts, twelve fhirts, and other apparil; and John Callahan, for robbing James Hales on the highway, at Saltpetre-bank, of a hat and trandkerchicf.

The fame morning William Shaw Hines was carried from Newgate in a cart, attended by the proper officers, the filver oar being carried before him to Execution-dock, where he fuffered according 10 his fentence, for piratically entering and failing away with his Majefty's cutter the Swilt, John Fairhead, commander.
Particulars of the Ceremony obfarved at the Inauguration of the Column crected in the Fo-
refl of Guifnes, to the Honour of Mir. Blanchard.
ON the 7 th of January, at three o'clock, P. M. the Magiftrates of the town of Guifmes, with M. de Guifelain de Eienaffice, Mayor and Sindic of the Nublecte of the diftriet of Calais, proceeded to the Column which had been erected in the King's foreft, whese they found M. Blanchard, accompanied by the Vifcount Defandroudin, Chamberlain to the Emperor and Knight of Ma!-
ta, as alfo by M. de Follye, Knight of St. Louis and Captain Commandant in the regiment of Poitou.
W. de Launay, King's attorney for the municipal body, then addreffed M. Blanchard in the following terms:
"We ate proud of the honour, Sir, of having you here at the fame day and hour on which you alighted laft year; but the fight of this Column, and the infcription given for it by the Academy, forbid all compliment. This monument, and the a 6 of its inauguration, which we are now goo ing to fign fointly with you, Sir, will fupply its place. Both will laft to the moft remote pofterity. Both will immortalize the memory of the firlt Acronaut who had the comage to crofs the feas, and both will hear witue is to the juft admiration, with which we regard an event that will form the moft glorious epocha in this century."
M. Blanchard's teply was as follows : "Gentlemen,
"This Column, the valuable hint of your love for the Arts, the infcription with which it has been honoured by the Academy, fay every thing fur you, Gentlemen, and fay much more than I have deferved ; but how fhall I acquit myfeif? what terms hall I ufe to exprefs my admiration of and gratitude for a treatment equally noble and generous? Silence and refpect, Gentlemen, muft be my only reply."

The Clerk then read the AEt of Inaugura* tion, and received the fignatires; after which the company returned to Guifnes, where the Mayor and Efchevins had caufed a very magnificent entertainment to be provided; atter which there was a ball; the Nubleffe and principal inhabitants, as well as a number of forcigners who had attended at the inauguration, were tharers of the feftivity: Ameng others were two gentlemen who had accompanied M. Blanchard in his aerial voyages, viz. the Cheval er L'Epinard, and M. d'Honicthun, an officer in the legion of Maillebois.

The only ornament of the hall was a porthat of M. Blanchard, with a fide view of the Column, in a medallion encircled by a myele wath, and furrounded by a crown of laurel, whth this infeription, written by M. de Laplace, ciazen of Calais :

Autant que le Francois l' Anglois fut intrepites, Tous les decux ont plané jufqu'au plus haut des airs,
Tous les deux, fans Navaire, ont traverséles mers,
Mais la France a produit linventeur et le guide. Th' Englifh and Frenchman have like courage fhewn;
Both through th' actial tracks fublime have flown;
Without a fhip both crofs'd the dang'rous tide;
But France produc'd the inventor and the

## PREFERMENTS, February 1786.

Jan. ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{O}$.

RICHARD Fitzherbert, Efq, to the office of Serjeant. Trumpeter, in the room of Jofeph Probart, Efq. deceafed.

Admiral Barrington, to be Lieutenant General of Marines, vacant by the death of Admiral Sir Thomas Pye.

The dignity of a Baronet of the King dom of Great Britainto John Sinclair of Ulbfter, in the county of Caithnefs, Efq. and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten; with remainders feverally to the firtt and every other fon and fons fucceflively of Hannah Sinclair, his eldeft danghter, and of Janet Sinclair, another of his daughters, and their refpective heirs male.

Sir John Parnell, Bart. Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1reland, to be one of his Majefty s Moft Hon. Privy Council in that king. dom.

Renjamin Pingo, Efq. Rouge Dragon Parfuivant of Arms, to bs York Herald of Arms, vice George Fletcher, Efq. decealed.

## M AR R I A GE.

(APtalN Cooper, of the army, to Mifs Gambier, D.ughter of Admiral Gambier.

Egerton Bridges, Efy. of St. Lawrence, Kent, to Mifs Byrch, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Byrch, of Canterbury.

The Rev. Mr. Myers, of Edenham, in Lincolnhare, to Mifs Fox, of Cambridge, With a fortune of more than 10,0001 .

Dr. Sims, of Lawrence lane, Cheapfide, to Mifs Ann Stock, daughter to Thomas Stock, Efq. of Birch-Anger, in Elfex.

The Rev. Borlace Willack, of Blackburn, in Lancafhire, to Mifs Pee!, only daughter of Robert Peel, Eiq. of Burton-upon . Trent.

The Rev. Alexander Lichfiek, rector of Noke, to Mifs Murtha Bridgwater, of Inlip, Oxfordfhire.

Joreph Thomas Lockyer, Efq. of Ilvecheiter, to Mifs Shapton, of Upottery, Devon.
Francis Edward Hollyoak, Efq. of War-

William Newman, Efq. to be Aiderman of Farringdon Ward within.

The Rev. Dr. Burnahy, rector of Greenwich, to the Archileaconry of Leicofer.

The Rev. H. Totty, M. A. of Chriftchu:ch, Oxford, and the Rev. J. Walmelly, M A. fellow of St. John's, Cambridge, to be Chaplains in ondinary to his Royal Highnefs the Prince of Wales.

Mr. Jofeph Fry and Sons to he letter-founders to his Royal Higgonefs the Prince of Wales.

Mr. Join Stephens, to be Yeoman Beardle of Phyfic and Arts at Oxford.

John Chrichloe Turner, Efq. High-Sheriff of Cambridge and Huntington, to the honour of knighthood.

The Hon. John Ellint, James Bofwell, and William Dowdefwell, Efqus, to the rank of Barriters at Law.

The Rev. Henry Pates, D. D. to the rectory of Bufwell, Suffolk.

## S, February 1786.

wick, to Mrs. Tharratt, of Half-moon-freet Piccadilly.

Mr. Staples, Bonker, in London, to Mifs Bates, daughter of the late Akierman Bates.

The Rev. Richard Fawcelt, clerk of the parifh church in Leeds, to Mifs M. Bainbrigge of Headingley.

Clement Francis, Eiq. to Mifs Charlote Burney, daughter of Dr. Burney.

Henry Drummond, Efq. to Mifs Dumalas, danghter of Mr. Dundas, late Lord Advocate of Scotland.

The Hon. Mr. Petre, fon of Lord Petre, to the niece of the Earl of Surrey.

The Rev. Wm. Uppleby, vicar of Wronton, Lincolnhire, to Mifs Margaret Midgley, of Beverly.

Lient. Paulus Emilius Irving to the Mon. Lady Elizabetio St. Lawrence, Daughter to the Earl of Howth.

John Parke, jun. Efq. Member for Plympton, to Miifs Oliver, Daugliter of Thomas Oliver, Ifq. of Layton, in the Connty of Effex.

## MONTHLY obituary, Ferruary 1786.

## Jan. 10.

MRS. Ann Bland, of Kippax-park, Yorkfhire.
At Langton in the Wolds in Yorkthire, aged 109, Ether Richardion.

2 1. At St. Jean de Luz in France, M. de Cheriffey, who for his botanicai knowleige was ftiled the fecond Gaten, and who by a plant called the Star of the Earth, cured Eypor Mag.
feveral perfons who had been bitten by a mad dog.
22. Daniel Garnault, Efq. of Bull Crois, near Enfield,
23. Lately the Rev. Mr. Morton, of Eaftgate. He hold the livings of Hykeham and Botham, near Lincoln, and of Oxendon, in Northamptunhire.
24. At Tunbridge, Kent, William Wills, Efq. aged 69.

Lately at Newnham, near Oxford, Mr. Charles Blizard, firmer, aged 107 years.
25. At Lancafter, Hemry Rawlinfon, Efq. late member for the Borough of Liverpool.

At Brockleftry, Lincolnfhire, the Lady of Charles Anderfon Pelham, Efy.

Lately at Salifoury, Francis Powell, Efq. only fon of the late Sir Alexander Powell.
26. Thomas Southoufe, Efy. Charlotteftreet, Bedford fquare.

At Fevern m, in the goth year of his age, Mr. Georg March.

Mrs. Elizabeth Ahurft, aged 82, widow of William Athurit, Efq. of Heuinghamcafte.

Mr. John Palmer, late wheeler to the Earl of Salifbury. Being 100 years of age on Nichaelmas Diy late it was celebrated at his Lordhip's expence.
27. At Windfor, John Cluefhire, Efq.

Mrs. Elizabetls Wonchine, widow of John Woodbine, Eff. of Eaft Durham, in the 82 d year of her age.
28. At Bath, Mirs Wilkinfon, of Henlow, Bedfordfhire.

At Durham, Thomas Witham, M. D.
At Banff, Scotlant, Sir William Dubar, of Durn, Bart.
29. In the goth year of his age, Mi. Bode, one of the principal clenks belonging to the General Po? office.

Lately at Hockering, the Rey Ceorge Howes, Rector of that parifh with Mattif. hall Borough annexed.
30. Richard Haruwicke, Efq. of the Cuftemis, aged 37.

At Gannicocks, near Stroud, Gloucefterthire, William Kniglit, Efq.

The lady of Sir William Ogilvie, of Banas, Bart.

At her botife in Great Ormond freet, Queen-fquare, the honourable Nlizabeth Langdale, fitter to the late Lord Langdale, of Holme, in the county of York, in the $73^{\mathrm{d}}$ year of her age.

At Edinturgh, Mrs. Margaret Murray, widow of the honourable James Murray, many years Prefident of the Council for the Province of North Carolina.

Dr. David Spencer, phyfician, at Edinburgh.

Branton Kirks, Eiq. Charlote-Atreet, Ratibone-place.

Lately at Beefton, in Wetphalia, Mr. Cloofter, aged 125. He had ferved as an officer in the armies of the Emperor, and the Kings of Denmark and Sweden, near Ioo years.

Lately the Rev. Mr. Newton, Rechor of Newnham Courtney, in Oxfordhire, which preferment he had held upwards of 50 years.

Feb. I. At Bruffels, George Beaucierk, Duke of St. Albans, Earl of Burford, Hereditary Reg. of the Court of Chancery, Lord Lieutenant and Cuftos Rotulorum of the county of Berks, and High Steward of Windfor.

At Dunmow, Effex, Mary Jones, aged 107.

Lately at Tetbury, Ann Davis, upwards of J 02 years of age. -This woman had the perfect ufe of her faculties till the laft minute. She baid not been out of her room for upwarts of 30 vears, nor ever curing that time, even in the moft extreme weather, would fuffer any fire in her chamber.
2. Mr. Thomas Peacock, glafs merchant, Chatham-place, Black-friars-brioge.

Mrs. Bemnet, of Merlin's Cave, Spa Fields. She was the fucceifor of her uncie, Mr. Hood, who opened the above houre for public entertainment, for feveral years before Welch Fair, now held at Barnet, was removed from the Spa Fields.

Mirs. Mountney, of Woolwich Warren.
At Riclimond, Surry, Mr. Charles Brown, builder.

At Mitcham Common, Mr. Eetward Nafh, late of Mitctram Mills.

Lately at Leeds, Jofeph Tatham, a Quaker, and formerly an eminent fchool-matter.
3. At Poplar, Captain Barntton, aged ror, upwards of 60 years in the Leeward Inands Trade.

At Dublin, Mr. John Vandermere, comedian, formeriy belonging to the Haymarket Theatre.

Mifs Emma Long, fiffer to Sir James Tylney Long, at Draycot, Wilthire.
4. The Rev. Mr. Darcll, Rector of Thftuck in Leicefterfhire, and of Uppingham in Rutlandihire, and Lecturer of St. Olave's, Old Jewry. He was many years Chaplain to the late Doke of Bedford, and private Tutor to the late Marquis of Taviftock.

Lately at Birmingham, in her 76 th year, Mrs. Ward, Grandmother to Mrs. Siddons.
5. Henry Kicclen, Efq. akderman of the ward of Farringdon Within.
6. The lady of Admiral Sir Francis Drake, at his leat near Guildford.
7. At Spring-Gardens,_-Glynn, Efq* At Edinhurgh, Mr. Joreph Tisomion, of Norton Hall.

Mr. Juan Wiikins Jepfon, Attorney, at Bath.

Latcly

Lately, in her journey to the South of France, Mifs Oliver.

Lately in Ireland, Mr. De Conrcy, father of the Rev. Richard De Courcy, of Snrewfary.

Sunuel Wrale, Erq Profeffor of Perfpective to the Royal Academy.
In (ふ) dnus's Eishd, William Warndeil, Efq. upwards of 40 years a Merchaut in Philadelpini, from whence he returned when the trouhies began.
8. At Parlington, in Yorkhire, the Lady of Sir Thomns Gaforigne, Bart, Sied was the widow of the late Sir Charles Turner.
9. Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Hay, of Glynde Bourne, near Lewes.

Mis. Hunter, wife of John Funter, Efq. member for Lsominter.

Lieutenant General Theodore Dury, in the 87 th year of his age.

Sir Cxfar Hawkins, Bart. Serjeant Surgeon to the King.

Mrs. Bagot, wife of the Hon. and Rev. D). Bagot.

1o. Mr. Pilkington, Caal Merchant, Cannon Row, Weftminfter.
11. Mrs. Mary Cocke, Devonfhire-Street, Qneen-Square
12. Samuel Marriott, Efq. AccountantGeneral in the Excife-Orfice, arged 67.

William Tennent, Lfq. of New Broadftreet Buildings.
13. At York Houre, Twickenham, James Whitchurch, Efq.
14. Edward Cheflyn, Efq. Proctor in Doctors Commons, who for feveral years had retired from bufinefs.

## BANKR UPTS.

ELIZA. Woolf,' of the Minories, haberdather. James Smith, of Hornchurch, carcafe-butcher. Tho. Leach, of Tower-i ill, haberdafher. Richard Claffers, of Orpington in Kent, maltiter. William Baldwin, of Barming in Kent, hop merchant. Anthony Portington, of Alford in Lincolnhire, cordwainer. James Baker, of Birmingham, button-maker. James Cunnir.g, of Briftol, linen draper. Thomas Hanfon, of Birmingham, druggift. Willian Scholay, of KingIton upon Hull, linen-draper. Thomas Barrow, of Wigan, Lancathire, imn-keeper. Jofeph and Mary Saul, of Birmingham, Warwick!hire, button-merchant. William Headden, of Market Rafen, Lincolmhire, mercer. John Finch, of St. John Wapping, tobacconift. Thomas Partridge, of Orfett, Iffex, carpeuter. Wm. Maffey and James Madley, Lymm, Chehire, cotton manufac-

Mr. David Bennet, principal Clerk of the General Foft-Office, Edinburgh.
15. At Teru-Hill, Worcefterfhire, the Rev. Dr. Buyce, Rector of St. Bury, in Gloucefterthire.

Lately, Mrs. Perrott, wife of Dr. Perrott, of Braintree in Eifex.
16. Rivers Dickenfon, Efq. an eminent Brewer of St. John's Streer, Clerkenwell.
77. In Warwick-Atreet, Grofvenor-fquare, Jofeph Edmoudion, Efq. Mowbray Herald Extraordinary at Arms, Herald Painter to his Majeriy, and F. A. S.

Mirs. Elphinitone, widow of the late Captain Elphinftone of the Navy, and late Admiral of the Ruffian Fleet.
18. Joha Bindley, Efq. formerly one of the commiffioners of Excile.

James Lord Colvil, eidert fon of John Lord Colvil, of Culrofs.

Thomas Powry, Elq. clerk of the works at Woolwich.

Peter Veibruggen, Effl. cannon founder to the King.

Ai $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{p}}$ fom, in the ro4th year of her age, Mrs. Sariah Buiby.
19. At Windfor, the Rev. Dr. Boftock, Senior Prebend of the collegiate church there.
20. Mr. Henry Atkins, an eminent furveyor in Lamb's Conduit-ftreet.

At Richmond, Mr. Murrittion, jun.
John Hawys, Eiq. Johnion's Cout, FleetAtreet.

2I. Laurence Sullivan, Efq. many years chairman of the Eatt India Company.
turers. Robert Peckham, and Wm. Raro tholomew, Auftin-friars, London, merchants, Wm. Aldridge, King-ftreet, Bloomibury, and W. J. Aldridge, Lower Tooting, Surrey, Sweep-wahhers. Yal. Hayley, Union-court, Broad-itreer, merchant. Henry Burden, Leachlade, Gloncefter:hire, wharfugger. Thomas Barff, York, faller's irommonger. George Charleton, Newcafteupon. Tyne, merchant. J. Cullier, Choubent within Atherton, Lancalhire, nailor. John Rowe, Falmouth, Cornwall, Thopkeeper. Thomas Whyhall, Bafing-lane, tobacconift. John Bruce, Aringdown-ttreet, Panton-fquare, taylor. John Muirhead, Audover, Hampthire, fhopkeeper. Thomas Ward, Redrrofs-itreet, Surrey, cabinet-maker. Francis Labron, now or late of Pontefract, in Yorkhire, Ina keeper.

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from Feb. $1_{3}$, to Feb. 18, 1786.


COUNTIES upon the COAST.
Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans
Effex
Suffolk
Norfolk
Lincoln
York
Durlàn
Northumberl.

| Cumberland | 5 | $3 / 3$ | 4 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 83 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\begin{array}{llllllllll}\text { Weftmorld. } & 6 & 0,3 & 1 & 3 & 1 & 1 & 100 & 0 \\ \text { Lancafhire } & 5 & 60 & 0 / 3 & 8 & 2 & 14 & 3\end{array}$
C.icaire

Chefhire
Monmouth
$\begin{array}{llllllllllll}\text { Someriet } & 5 & 54 & 6 / 3 & \text { ro } & 2 & 104 & \text { II }\end{array}$
Devon
Cornwall
Dinfet
Huts
Sulfex
Kent
WALES, Feb 5, to Feb. 11, 1786.
$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { North Wales } & 5 & 4 \mid 4 & 5 \mid 3 & 5 \mid 1 & 9 / 4 \\ \text { South Wale } & 5 & 4 \mid 3 & 9 / 3 & 6 \mid I & 10 \mid 3\end{array}$

THEATRICALREGISTER.

DRURY-LA.NE.
Feb. I. COUNTRY Girl--Hurly Buly (12. Heirefs-Dito

3 Heireis-Virgin Unmaiked
4 Strangers at Home-The Romp
6) Way to Keep Hin-Virgin Cumalked

7 Heirefs - The Romap
8 Jane Shore-Humourift
${ }_{9}$ Country Girl-Hully Burly
To Heiress-Virgin Unmaked
II Venice Preferved-Englifhman in Paris
13 Strangersat Home——Romp
14 Heirefs-Virgin Unmafked
35 Fair Penitent-Humourift
36 Strangers at Home-Romp
17 Country Girl-Hurly Bully
18 As You Like It-Projects
20 Jane Shore-Who's the Dupe?
21 Strangers at Home-Romp
22 Heireis-Virgin Unmafked
23 Irabella-Gentle Shepherd
2i Schorl for Scandal-Rump
25 Heizefs - Virgin Ummanked
on Country Girl--Critic.

## COVENT.GARDEN.

Feb. r. $F_{\substack{\text { OLLIES of } \\ \text { maked }}}^{\text {a Day-Virgin Ulu- }}$
Rule a Wife and Have a Wife-Sultan
3 Diftreffed Muther_loor Vulcan
4 Frovoked Hiufand-Omai
6 Dittretfed Mother-Virgin Unmafked
7 As You Like It-Country Wife
8 Provoked Hufband-Country Wife
9 Orphan-Country Wife
Io Beaux Stratasem-Virgin Uumafked
if Man of the World-Country Wife
${ }_{13}$ Love in a Village-Mifs in Her Tuens
14 Which is the Man-Poor Soldier
15 Love in a Village-Mifs in Her Teens
${ }_{16} 6$ Which is the Man-Poor Soldier
17 Roman Father-Love in a Camp
18 Merchant of Venice - Love-a-la-Mode
20 Romen and Juliet-Love in a Camp
2 I Begrar's Opera-Omai
22 Wett Indian-Love in a Camp
${ }_{23}$ Thieodefrus-- Ditto
24 Comedy of Errors-Omai-
25 Venice Preferved. Belvidera, Mirs sid-dons-Three Weeks atter Marriage, Lady Racket, Mrs. Abington. For the Benefit of Mrs. Henderion
27 Theodofius-L ve in a Camp
28 Begs ar's Oper, -Omai


[^0]:    * " Sicut in Laoconnte, qui eft in Titi domo, opus nmn b is, et picturæ et fta uariæ artis, anteferendum, ex uno lapide, cum et liheros, draconnm mirathites nexus, de Confili fententia fecere, furnmi Artifices, Agriander, Polidorus, et Athenedorus, Rhodii."

    Plun. Hilt, Nat, Lib. XXXVI. cap. $=$

[^1]:    *M. J. A. EULER, a fon worthy of his illuftrious father, has alfo enriched the academical Memuirs of Petenfough with many learned memoirs.

[^2]:    2 Lettis xvi b Letter xxiain

[^3]:    " Mr. Colman's diforder was a combiration of the gout and palfy, the laft of which was occafioned by his unadvifedly bathing in the fea at an improper period, which ftruck in the sout ; the confequences, as might be expected, foon became very ferious, and bis fituation extremely dangerous, \&cc.
    (Signed) JOHN SILVER, Surgeon."
    Margate, Nov, 5, 5785.

[^4]:    Tof The Addrefs is omitted, as being merely an echo of the King's Speech, as well as al-

[^5]:    * The Sound is that narrow Atrait which feparates the kingdoms of Eweden and De:mark, and forms the entrance into the Baltic Sea. This pafs is commanded by a Atrong fort

[^6]:    * A trial at Bar is fo called in contradifinction ta a trial at Nifi Prius, the Court confifting of the four Judges and a Jury. A Court of Nifi Prius, where only one Judge attends, is nat the Court of King's Bench, although the fitting is on the fame fpot.

